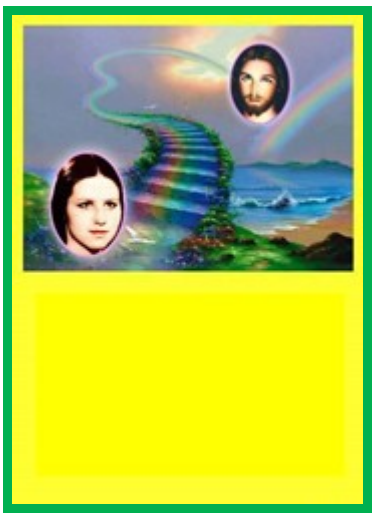

# THE NEW REVELATION OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST GOD'S FAMILY

Jana Kyslíková

2012 - 2015

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

**FOREWORD** ..... iv

**INTRODUCTION** ..... 1

CHAPTER 1 ..... 7

**WHY THE LORD JESUS CHRIST NEEDS GOD'S FAMILY**

CHAPTER 2 ..... 15

**TRANSFORMATION OF HUMANITY AND PLANET EARTH**

CHAPTER 3 ..... 22

**CHANGES IN THE ECONOMY**

CHAPTER 4 ..... 29

**CHANGES IN EDUCATION AND CULTURE**

CHAPTER 5 ..... 36

**RELIGIONS ON EARTH**

CHAPTER 6 ..... 44

**ECOLOGY AND HEALTH ON EARTH**

CHAPTER 7 ..... 51

**UNIFICATION OF THE DIVIDED**

CHAPTER 8 ..... 57

**INFLUENCE OF THE NEGATIVE STATE ON EARTHLY PSEUDO-LIFE**

CHAPTER 9 ..... 64

**LOVE**

CHAPTER 10 ..... 71

**PRACTICING THE NEW REVELATION BEFORE AND AFTER THE DIVISION OF HUMANITY**

CHAPTER 11 ..... 78
**CURRENT SITUATION ON PLANET ZERO**

CHAPTER 12 ..... 82
**WHY PRAGUE IS THE SPIRITUAL CENTER OF THE WORLD**

CHAPTER 13 ..... 89
**THE TRUTH ABOUT THE OLD TESTAMENT OF THE BIBLE**

CHAPTER 14 ..... 95
**LIFE IN THE POSITIVE STATE**

CHAPTER 15 ..... 102
**THE LITERAL MEANING OF THE REVELATION OF JESUS CHRIST IN THE BIBLE**

CHAPTER 16 ..... 109
**SORTING OF HUMANITY**

CHAPTER 17 ..... 116
**HELP OF THE COSMIC PEOPLE**

CHAPTER 18 ..... 123
**ASCENSION**

CHAPTER 19 ..... 130
**CONTROL OF HUMANITY BY NEGATIVE ENTITIES**

CHAPTER 20 ..... 137
**FULFILLMENT OF BIBLICAL PROPHECIES**

CHAPTER 21 ..... 144
**LOVING OUR NEIGHBORS AND FORGIVING**

CHAPTER 22 ..... 151
**PROTECTION AGAINST NEGATIVE INFLUENCES**

CHAPTER 23 ..... 158
**THE TIMELESS MESSAGE OF JESUS CHRIST**

CHAPTER 24 ..... 165
**THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN TRANSHUMANISM AND TRANSFORMATION**

CHAPTER 25 ..... 171
**FAMILY**

CHAPTER 26 ..... 178
**THE WORD OF GOD AND TRUTH IN LINEAR TIME**

CHAPTER 27 ..... 185
**(RE)INCARNATION**

CHAPTER 28 ..... 192
**HISTORY OF HUMANITY ON ZERO UNDER THE RULE OF THE PSEUDOCREATORS**

CHAPTER 29 ..... 198
**PARALLEL REALITIES**

CHAPTER 30 ..... 205
**HOLLOW EARTH**

CHAPTER 31 ..... 212
**THE EVENT = THE WARNING**

CHAPTER 32 ..... 219
**PREPARATION FOR THE DIVISION OF HUMANITY**

CHAPTER 33 ..... 226
**SUMMARY OF THE WORD OF GOD**

# FOREWORD

Dear readers,

You now hold in your hands a book containing the latest Word of God originating from The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, the single Source of eternal life for every being in the Multiverse. The content of the following 33 chapters of the second portion of the New Revelation was dictated from within by the absolute The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family to Jana Kyslíková, the female essence of God/Goddess in a human body, from January 2014 to April 2015. The introductory chapter had been written by the end of 2012. After bridging this period, Jana faced intensified spiritual trials, which she underwent out of Love for humanity and the entire Creation continuously along her long spiritual path.

Shortly after she finished writing the last chapter of The New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, the formation of the God's Family Team began, to which souls prepared for the highest Truth were and are being brought through their own innermost guidance. The majority of them became God's representatives—meaning individuals receiving the first and second portions of the New Revelation, whose principles they introduce into their lives, thereby helping to raise vibrations not only for themselves and their surroundings but also for the entire Multiverse. Thanks to the joint sacrifice of the members of this God's Mission, and consequently of every being engaging in the negative state, from whose clutches every inhabitant of the zone of displacement (the hells) is being gradually led out, the Multiverse is being gradually delivered from the existence of evil. The absolute Creator, containing both the masculine and feminine principles in perfect balance, incarnated on this planet approximately 2,000 years ago in the form of Jesus Christ. In addition to bringing the first Word of God—which was later misused by the church, and its interpretation largely altered—He opened the way for beings caught in the trap and, after His departure from this planet, continued fulfilling the mission on other levels. After the lapse of long human ages, in the year 1957, the time came for the incarnation of, this time, the female essence of the absolute Creator into the body of Jana Kyslíková. Her life path is diametrically different and substantially longer than the path of Jesus, yet possesses the same goal: to deliver all members of the zone of displacement from the negative way of life, to bring them salvation in accordance with their

free decision, and, after cleansing, to return them back to the positive state, which will develop in the new cycle of time free from any restriction by the temporarily existing darkness. Such a task is a long and demanding process; however, its successful completion is guaranteed by the absolute God/Goddess.

The Mission of God's Family deepens the reach of the work begun by Jesus Christ and continues in a completely new way in distributing Love and light into the dark corners of this world as well as into all other spheres of the unimaginably vast Multiverse. Because society has changed over two thousand years, it was necessary to adapt the constantly evolving Word of God to the present day. Therefore, the following chapters deal with, in an accessible and comprehensible form, primarily the essence of this world and the human civilization associated with it. The chapters further bring the most important revelations about the negative state and the upcoming New World Order. They interconnect these explanations with information about life in other dimensions of Creation and explain how to extricate oneself from the network of control programs in connection with one's own spiritual growth. The New Revelation likewise provides a clear knowledge of who The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family in His/Her essence is, familiarizes the reader with His/Her female essence and direct incarnation Jana, and touches upon many other areas into which the highest Truth that can currently be revealed to humanity is brought. Even this Truth, with which only a fraction of spiritually seeking people is capable of identifying, is constantly enriched with new and clarifying information—and it will never be otherwise. The Word of God evolves as the spiritual level of earthlings, other beings, and the entire Multiverse evolves; therefore, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, Whose Word is universal, communicates His/Her messages always in such a manner and by such means as is needed to gradually terminate the negative state. God did not stop speaking to His beloved children—which each of us is—two thousand years ago, did not stop speaking to us even after handing over the first portion of the New Revelation through the first transmitter of the Word of God, Peter Daniel Francuch, and has not fallen silent even at this time, a time that is absolutely crucial within the history of humanity and this cycle of time. Therefore, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family had to continue communicating messages through Himself/Herself in a human body and create with this book, among other things, the prerequisite for forming the Team made up of the already mentioned God's representatives, who help pass this Word further.

Jana's task after finishing the New Revelation is to continue spreading the Word of God on the internet and primarily orally among prepared souls who are brought to her through intuition. Jana did not stop writing new, current communications, nor did she stop writing chapters in the form of a standalone book, The Spiritual School of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, even after 2015. However, given a number of other tasks of the Goddess, I, Michal Roj, was entrusted from the very beginning of our Team's formation with the transmission of the majority of the subsequently arriving Word of God. I was led from within to my mission as the second transmitter when I was still only 15 years old. It was at the beginning of 2016, approximately five months after I began actively cooperating with Jana. I first encountered the New Revelation, which you are currently holding in your hand, on the internet about a month before my 14th birthday. It was at a time when this Revelation was only beginning to emerge on the website www.bozirodina.cz, which will be restored after the commencement of the Mission from the New Earth. In the course of weeks and months, chapter after chapter was added to the website. I read most of them on the day of their publication. During the reading, besides enthusiasm, I was accompanied by a beautiful feeling of fulfillment from having finally found what I had been seeking for several years. I yearned to know the essence of the true God, which no religious or other alternative spiritual concept provided me with. In each of these concepts, there is a certain level of truth, yet there was not even a single one that fully resonated with my heart. I never directly identified with any spiritual direction or teaching in the time before reading the New Revelation, nor did I study any of them in depth, because I did not feel that need. Only the book from The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family gave me all the answers to the questions I was grappling with, providing me with a comprehensive picture of the essence of this world as well as of life in the Multiverse and of the things that will follow after the division of humanity. Those thirty-three chapters of the Word of God made perfect sense to me. I did not wonder at all why it is necessary for the female essence of God to live among us at this time of the end, why after the vibrational shift/ascension of a portion of the inhabitants of this planet to the New Earth a brief victory of the negative state must occur, or why earthlings live for entire millennia in a lie and let themselves be controlled by their own free choice by elites, media, religions, politics, and all sorts of worldviews. With everything that was communicated, I was in harmony. I knew that the Truth written about in the book is real and is not just another sectarian direction with which many identify, thus falling into a spiritual trap. Although the God's Family Team is considered a sect by some ignorant people, in the

light of true spiritual optics we have nothing in common with sects at all; on the contrary, we warn against their dangerous influence. Nor do we form a group that could be designated as a spiritual movement. It can be perceived that way only by those who look at God's Family purely from the outside, through the optics of pigeonholing. Even the attitude of people who for the time being do not accept the Truth of the New Revelation and attach no weight to it is, however, very valuable, because a wide scale of relationships to God/Goddess is depicted here, Whose true name only few know for the time being. Even these people will awaken at a certain point of their life path and familiarize themselves with the Truth for which they were not prepared back then. Those who are already prepared for it have a great advantage over them, because they need no external evidence for the fact that what is communicated truly is so. Innermost confirmation, indescribable in human words, is sufficient for them, on the basis of which external evidence can then arrive as well, which is of a personal character, tailored to each God's representative.

When I first read the second portion of the New Revelation, I had the feeling that it was written precisely for me—and this feeling was shared thoroughly by everyone who came into contact with it and accepted its words from the very first moment without major doubts. Every subsequent chapter fulfilled my previous ideas about what should be mentioned in it. In essence, nothing mentioned in this book was in any way surprising to me. Therefore, I consider this book from The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family as something with which I am deeply bound on all levels and something I have always carried within, as it is with all my excellent friends in the Team, which is constantly growing with new individualities.

At the time of reading this book, I did not suspect that only a few months after the writing of the last chapter I would contact the Goddess and, shortly thereafter, establish a wonderful cooperation with Her, which consists primarily in the transmission of the Word of God through my person. And so it happened that in the course of the following years I was led to write hundreds of pages of texts on an inexhaustible number of topics, including eight chapters of the Supplements to the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family and one chapter of Conversations with The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family among other things, which are part of this volume and from which standalone books will emerge in the future. In addition to the texts contained in this volume, the Creator transmitted His messages through a significant number of communications whose selection forms the content of

the book Communications of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, which is published concurrently with this second portion of the New Revelation and The Spiritual School thanks to voluntary financial donations from our representatives. Each of these copies is available to all our representatives, co-workers, friends, and anyone else who feels a desire to learn more. All volumes published during the preparatory phase of our Mission will be updated after some time. This will happen at a time when the current phase ends and we continue our work from the base on the New Earth located in the fifth dimension, so that we may visit the Old Earth—more precisely, planet Zero—during the following years until the division of humanity. At that time, we will no longer be restricted by the operation of the negative state. In bodies with a crystalline structure, we will travel to all continents of the world, meet personally with kindred souls, continue writing and spreading the Word of God, and recount numerous testimonies about life in the True Creation as well as the zone of displacement. Thus, we will create the prerequisites for everyone who has it in their life plan to be awakened at the time of the end and raptured from this reality during the division of humanity. The rest will play out their roles in the territory of the negative state. No one will be left out of the process of salvation, because the essence of every being, even the most burdened one, is Love, which will direct everyone Home at an opportune moment. God's plan is perfect in all respects, and nothing ever happens outside its framework, into which falls the pre-arranged scenario of what any given individual will experience during this shortened cycle of time. Everything that unfolds happens for the purpose of the future flourishing of life in Love, in the fullness of the positive state, to which we are all returning—some earlier, others a little later.

I believe that The New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family from Jana, together with its Supplements and Conversations on which I was permitted to work, will be of benefit to you, whether you are reading these texts for the first time or returning to them time and time again. Every reading of even a single paragraph with which you innermost identify helps immensely in terminating the state of darkness and intensifies the presence of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family in your hearts, whereby you constantly draw closer to Him/Her and help the entire Creation in the best way possible.

Remember that you are important, irreplaceable, and under all circumstances unconditionally loved.

I thank our representatives, co-workers, friends, and absolutely everyone else in the Multiverse who helps us in this magnificent work.

With respect, your transmitter of the Word of God,

Michal Roj

**THE NEW REVELATION OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST GOD'S FAMILY**

# INTRODUCTION

It follows up on the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, which was received and passed on to humanity via the internet by Peter Daniel Francuch during the 1980s and 1990s. You can find it on our new website www.bozirodina.cz, as well as on www.vesmirni-lide.cz, www.pratele-nebe.cz, etc.

I, The Lord Jesus Christ, am informing the people on planet Earth (Zero) that the time has come for Me to reveal the greatest secret of the last 2,000 years. In the Holy Bible, the Book of Revelation states: "A woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet, and a crown of twelve stars on her head. The woman was pregnant... she gave birth to a child, a son, who is to rule all nations with an iron rod, but the child was caught up to God and His throne. The woman then fled into the wilderness, where God had prepared a place of refuge for her, to be taken care of there..." That woman is My direct incarnation; her name is Jana Kyslíková, and she is currently living in seclusion in the Czech Republic. In the autumn of 2002, I established contact with her through the medium Jana Mudrlová, and since the beginning of 2003, we have been communicating telepathically every single day. On August 28, 2003, we published our first book, Conversations with God: With You, My Love, Love Blooms All Around Us, in which we announced that the materialization of God would take place at Prague Castle on September 28, 2003. This exceptionally important event did happen, but none of those present had any inkling that this God was actually Jana, My wife and the mother of our children. People expected a miracle and were disappointed, which led most of them to stop believing her. Jana retreated into isolation ("into the wilderness" in spiritual language) and has been studying the most important information regarding life on this planet and in the Multiverse for nine years up to this point. She has the broadest knowledge, understanding, and, above all, life experiences and insight into the nature of the negative state in which humanity has found itself for millions of years. 2,000 years ago, I promised that I would return and bring heaven to earth—the Kingdom of God. Jana is part of My Second Coming, but she is not intervening in events for now, because the Second Coming of The Lord Jesus Christ will only be completed and finalized after the total

victory of the negative state. Now it is necessary to divide humanity, to separate the wheat from the chaff, in order to make it possible to answer a fundamental question: What would life look like without God—the primary Creator of everything and everyone, The Lord Jesus Christ—and His spiritual principles of love? God is both man and woman at the same time. However, people have only had the opportunity to perceive Me as a man, because after the crucifixion and resurrection of Jesus Christ, I took His physical body, cleansed it of everything negative, and at the end of the 1980s, merged it with My absolute divine essence. Therefore, My name from that time on is THE LORD JESUS CHRIST. To ensure that the female body of The Lord Jesus Christ was not missing either, I incarnated into the body of Jana Vondrová, now Kyslíková. From the beginning of our communication with Jana, I told her she would give birth to the son, Jesus. The first pregnancy lasted 12 earthly months, from June 10, 2003, to June 10, 2004, and was spiritual. The second pregnancy lasted 9 months, from January 1, 2011, to September 30, 2011, and was mental; currently, the physical pregnancy has been ongoing since July 27, 2012. Every being is triune—spirit, soul, and physical body. However, it is not common for the birth of a child to be preceded by three pregnancies. It was and is important for it to happen this way in our case, in God's family. Only now does Jana know another truth: not only a boy will be born, but also a girl, so that both genders are represented in balance within God's family. We will publish the names of both children only after their birth; the name Jesus will not be used again. Until November 6, 2012, My incarnation and wife Jana experienced "hell." Not only did she live in isolation, unable to meet with kindred souls, best friends, and helpers—especially Hana Hájková (the incarnation of Mary, the Mother of Jesus)—but she also experienced the most demanding "training" of all. You can find some information from her life in the books Conversations with God: With You, My Love, Love Blooms Around Us. Its second volume is also part of our website www.bozirodina.cz nd will no longer be published in book form. We wrote the first part of Volume 2 right after the event at Prague Castle in the autumn of 2003, the second in June 2011, when I told Jana that the 2nd pregnancy was already physical and we announced this news to several kindred souls via email; we are starting to write the third one continuously, meaning "live" on our website. In order for Jana to endure such a long and demanding training, I had to tell her during the past 10 years also information that we can call a lie, an untruth, or a half-truth. Realize that everyone, including My incarnation Jana, lives in the zone of displacement, meaning in a negative state. If I had told her at the very beginning everything that awaited her, what hardships, spiritual, mental, and

physical, she would undergo to lead humanity out of the negative and into the positive state along with Me, she would have gone mad and would not have survived it. One of the most important pieces of false information was also the written announcement about the existence of Jiří Král, My direct male incarnation, her husband, and the father of baby Jesus. Only on July 13, 2012, did I tell her the truth: that she is currently My only direct incarnation and another Lord Jesus Christ in a male body would be redundant. Even though I said that Jana is pregnant for the third time and twins will be born to her, a boy and a girl, it is not a typical physical pregnancy as you know it in the 3rd dimension.

For many years, through various beings on Earth and from space, I have been bringing information about the vibrational shift of Earth into the 5th dimension. We will focus on this topic in more detail later. The essential point is that life in the positive state lacks everything engineered by the Pseudocreators—everything that is negative. As stated in the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, human reproduction on planet Zero is very primitive, imperfect, dangerous, and painful. Women in the 5th dimension do not carry a child like an "alien" in their bellies, nor do they give birth in pain and blood; instead, the child develops in a fetal sac from biological material to the size and capabilities of a child that does not require all-day exhausting care. Our twins are developing in the same way. After the vibrational shift to the New Earth, Jana will meet Me, her husband, The Lord Jesus Christ, in a physical body, and she will also see the children in the fetal sac. We will wait together for their birth, and then the family of God will finally be complete and whole. From that time on, we will have a new name: The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. We will live on planet Earth in the 5th dimension together with other positive people, as was promised in different words by Jesus Christ 2000 years ago.

I described My plan to eliminate the negative state in detail in the New Revelation, which I dictated to Peter (the incarnation of My disciple of the same name). Now we will address the division of humanity. In order for the victory of the negative state to occur in the zone of displacement—and thus answer the aforementioned crucial spiritual question—it is necessary to divide humanity on planet Zero. To reiterate, this exceptional planet is located in a specific position on the boundary of the zone of displacement and, as its name suggests, is neither negative nor positive. At the same time, the people on it are locked in isolation and, with a few small exceptions, do not

remember their previous incarnations, nor do they communicate, as people in the positive state do, with Me, the only Source of life in the Multiverse. The division will take place on December 21, 2012. The Bible states that "you will know neither the day nor the hour." Since the Bible is written in spiritual language, it cannot be taken literally (see the example provided in the introduction: wilderness = isolation). Much has been written and said about this date in various sources around the world. The Mayan calendar ends with it, crop circles (messages from extraterrestrial civilizations) draw attention to it, and it is in plain sight of everyone. In some people, it inspires hope for a better life; others fear it, while still others do not believe anything will happen and pay no attention to it. Who is right? I am here in a human body to answer this question without expecting you to believe Me. Believe above all in yourselves, in your hearts. That is where the truth is hidden. Do not rely on any gurus, spiritual teachers, church dignitaries, prophets, or the like. Everyone here is fulfilling their spiritual task, whether they know it or not. You will not find absolute truth on this planet, because I am the absolute truth. The more material the world—meaning the lower the vibration of love—the less truth is present. Jana, My incarnation and wife, is also passing through this realization.

Today is November 9, 2012. Exactly 6 weeks remain until December 21, 2012. Everyone has decided at the level of their soul where they will "go" next. Positive, loving, and selfless people who do not chase money and material wealth at the expense of others—and therefore hold a higher vibration—will experience a direct vibrational shift to the New Earth in the 5th dimension (the positive state). It does not matter where they are at this moment; they do not need to go anywhere or look for interdimensional gates—they will be raptured and picked up. I have millions of helpers right here on planet Zero and in its immediate vicinity. Everyone will be taken care of. People focused on matter, who love this life at the expense of other people, animals, and the entire planet, will be "saved" by extraterrestrials from the zone of displacement according to the law of "like attracts like." They will be taken in flying ships to several planets in the 3rd dimension, where they will continue life in the negative state and directly participate in its pseudo-victory. These planets include Mars, about which humanity is falsely informed that no human beings live there. It is true that conditions on the surface of this planet are not suitable for life, but underground cities and bases have been built, where everything is prepared for a portion of the population of planet Zero. The elites on Zero are very well informed about the upcoming events and

moved their valuables there in time. They have clear instructions from their gods—the Pseudocreators—whom I released to briefly take over the rule of humanity. They will appear there in the role of saviors, deliverers, peacemakers, and unifiers, because there will be only one global government, one religion, and one virtual currency. People will be microchipped, as it is written in the Bible: "And he causes all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: and that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is 666." This is the symbol of the negative state. You may ask why the microchipping of people did not happen on planet Zero, despite what various prophets, contactees, and the like write about? Because the position of this planet does not allow for almost 100% control over people. From further information, you will understand that this civilization, composed of both positive and negative people, can no longer exist in this strange and unnatural form. What about people who are neither spiritual, loving, and willing to selflessly help others enough to be able and want to live in the positive state, nor materialistic, selfish, and ruthless enough to continue in the negative state? They will leave their bodies, their consciousness will be opened, and they will prepare in the spiritual world for a new incarnation according to their vibrations and free choice. There are other paths as well, but they concern a very small percentage of people on Zero, so we will not list them. You can find a more detailed description in the lectures, video recordings, and messages of George Kavassilas, Richard Vošický...

No one and nothing will remain on planet Zero, because it will become a star. The negative state will continue for a short time longer on planets in the 3rd dimension. People there will "live" either in underground cities with modern technologies and microchips, or on the surface of natural planets without technology, similar to what we know here among so-called primitive nations. Once the question of what life would look like without God is completely and fully answered... we will return to the zone of displacement and end the negative state. This will end the entire cycle of time, leading to the contraction of the Multiverse. This means that all souls will return to their Source, which is Me. Then we will begin to create a new Multiverse together, where the negative state will no longer be present in its active form. All experiences and knowledge about life in the negative state will be stored in a special "place," called the "lake of fire and brimstone" in the Bible, or a virtual database in

contemporary language, where anyone who asks the aforementioned question will be allowed to find the answer without causing others to suffer.

In the new cycle of time, I/We, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, will live among the people, and everyone without exception will have the opportunity to meet with Me/Us. We will not describe life in the new cycle of time now, because you will be creating it alongside us.

We will continue writing the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family after the vibrational shift to the 5th dimension.

The entire New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ is available in the spiritual, intermediate, and physical worlds, so that no one can claim they were not informed. It is not important for everyone to read it; knowledge of it is not a requirement for the vibrational shift. The only ticket to the positive state (Paradise) is love (higher vibrations).

I love you all very much and look forward to each and every one of you, because sooner or later, we will meet. Time plays no role, because it does not exist. Only love is eternal.

**YOUR LORD JESUS CHRIST GOD'S FAMILY**

CHAPTER 1

# WHY THE LORD JESUS CHRIST NEEDS GOD'S FAMILY

On January 15, 2014, Jana and I continue to write the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. In the introductory part from November 2012, we wrote that the division of humanity on planet Earth (Zero) would take place on December 21, 2012. Most of the involved and cooperating kindred spirits expected this division to happen instantaneously and manifest physically. It was extremely important for a large number of people to focus on this significant date, thereby amplifying the energies so that the transformation could take place in the best possible way. The entire process will continue for several more earthly years before the physical division actually occurs, as we have already written. Why is it not possible for people to continue together on this planet and for everyone to raise their vibrations so that they, along with the planet, ascend to the 5th dimension? There are several reasons:

1. The negative state would not win even for a moment, and thus the most important question, for which it was activated and permitted, would not be answered: What would life look like without God, The Lord Jesus Christ, and His spiritual principles?

2. The spiritual level of people is so different that not everyone is able to understand and accept the positive state; they must be given a chance to choose where and how they want to live.

3. The creators of the negative state, the Pseudocreators, are on their way to Earth to take over a brief rule over people. Only then can the negative state win (see the twin solar system Nibiru).

4. During the reign of the Pseudocreators, spiritual and positive beings will not be present here, with few exceptions, so as not to prevent the necessary victory of the negative state with their high vibrations.

5. Positive and loving people do not deserve a life with chips under their skin in an enslaved and inhumane system that is being prepared with the participation of the majority of sleeping people.

6. It is necessary to cleanse planet Earth, rid her of all harmful and toxic deposits, especially the radiation from Fukushima, which kills and damages everything alive.

7. The positive state cannot be built on the foundations of the negative state; first, it is necessary to build new foundations on all levels—spiritual, mental, and physical.

During this short transitional period, the gap is widening in all areas of life on Earth. Negative actions and phenomena are surfacing, revealing the engineered enslavement of humanity through technology (microchips, phone tapping, monitoring of emails, surveillance camera systems, cashless and contactless payments...), the disclosure of a fraudulent financial system based on debt, the suppression of new technologies and inventions liberating people from multinational corporations (free energy, cures for incurable diseases, eco-friendly materials, etc.), weather manipulation via HAARP and chemtrails, and corruption at the highest levels of politics, state administration, churches, and the entertainment industry... On the other hand, more loving people, who are not afraid to expose the aforementioned negative phenomena even at the cost of risking their lives, are raising not only their own vibrations through their approach but are also helping to awaken an increasing number of sleeping people on Earth. Groups of spiritually minded people are cleansing various places of negative energies, meditating, and sending love where it is needed.

I have everything that is happening under control. I am The Lord Jesus Christ, originally The Most High, the Primary Creator of everything and everyone. The transformation of Earth affects the entire Multiverse, which is why I am here personally, including in the physical body of Jana, as I stated in the introduction to this part of the New Revelation. 2000 years ago, I prepared not only the way out of the negative state but also My Second Coming. It was necessary to keep the birth and presence of My second direct incarnation and wife, Jana, a secret for many reasons. One reason is the creation of many spiritual paths throughout the world to reach as many people as possible. As you know, the negative state operates on the principle of the motto: divide and rule. That is why so many religions, sects, scientific, and political movements emerged during its reign. People are disoriented, groping, and searching for their truth. The world is literally infested with lies. If everyone received the true information about the history of humanity all at once, they would not survive it. Just as drug addicts cannot stop taking drugs all of a

sudden but must undergo a withdrawal treatment, I bring information through many different spiritual leaders. This information is interconnected, even though it appears very contradictory at first glance. Jana does not have the same task as Jesus. She will not lead anyone by the hand, nor does she surround Herself with any disciples. She is mainly an observer who constantly monitors and studies the events on the planet. Through the website www.bozirodina.cz, she connects the most significant spiritual paths, information about the transformation of humanity and planet Earth, and she writes and lives the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. Already during her 10-year study in isolation and constant spiritual trials, she used every opportunity to spread the Word of God. At this very moment, I am ending her isolation and creating space for a personal meeting with My only direct incarnation in the physical body of a woman in the history of the Multiverse for every being who expresses a sincere desire to speak with her and stay within God's vibrations of love. We are not convincing anyone of the truth of these words; everyone will find the truth in their own heart.

Why am I in a physical body again, even though almost everyone thinks I will return here in the fine-material body of Jesus? Is this not a repetition of the same thing? Am I perhaps breaking My own spiritual laws? My answer to you is: no. The Lord Jesus Christ never breaks spiritual laws, but dispenses information gradually so as not to burden anyone with more than they can bear, ensuring that everything takes place in perfect synchronization, and giving the Pseudocreators and their lackeys as few opportunities as possible to disrupt this plan. I am always one step ahead.

Let Me explain the differences between the births of Jesus and Jana:

The parents of Jesus were angelic beings incarnated on Earth; Mary conceived as a virgin (the so-called immaculate conception from the Holy Spirit)—a more detailed explanation can be found in the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ through P. D. Francuch (Chapter 2).

The parents of Jana were true human beings (creatures); her mother, Drahomíra Vondrová, was not a virgin at the time of Jana's conception, and she gave birth to Jana as her second child. I, The Lord Jesus Christ, intervened at conception and altered the DNA, simultaneously uniting this physical body with a pre-prepared soul and spirit, newly created directly by Me, so that the direct incarnation of The Lord Jesus Christ in a female body could come into existence in a completely new and unrepeatable way.

Why do I use a simplified explanation instead of the more comprehensive and complex language of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, written with Peter? Jana's task is to bring this crucial information closer to the people of this planet, Earth (Zero). Therefore, we do not use the same method. Furthermore, we are bringing new, unpublished information for the widest possible circle of beings at the time of the ongoing transformation, so it is essential that they are not discouraged from reading by excessive complexity and expertise. Due to His male body and distorted, incomplete information, The Lord Jesus Christ is commonly perceived only as a man. Only a few spiritually advanced beings see Me comprehensively—that is, as both God and Goddess, man and woman at the same time. Without both of these principles (masculine and feminine), I could not have created, and could not continue to create, the Multiverse, nor could I give life to all beings, regardless of whether they live in the positive or, for now, even the negative state. I corrected this "deficiency" through My direct incarnation into the female body of Jana. In a completely new way, I created a divine being who experiences firsthand the consequences of living in the negative state within today's more complex society on Earth (Zero). She is not and will not be crucified, but her life is much more demanding than the life of Jesus was.

Let Me also clarify the distorted information about the crucifixion of Jesus. In order to fulfill My plan to eliminate the negative state, it was necessary to leave the physical body through the so-called death by crucifixion. Only in this way could I enter the zone of displacement undetected, where I captured the Pseudocreators and placed them in an unknown, isolated location. In the body of Jesus, I felt all the pain—not only physical, but especially mental. Out of love for humanity, I voluntarily underwent this suffering. I do not spare Jana either. Even though I protect her from potential attacks by negative entities, she experiences hell on Earth on all levels of her life, so that she can know such a life intimately and speak about it from her own, rather than second-hand, experience. However, even this changes as of today, because her/our task is simultaneously to lead humanity out of the negative and into the positive state. Long before her birth, I prepared a plan to secure all her needs—spiritual, mental, and physical (material). Her task is not to perform "miracles"; she lives here as an "ordinary human being" while simultaneously spreading the Word of God. To make the Word of God accessible to everyone without distinction, it cannot be monetized; it must be free, which means Jana has never received, and will never receive, anything for writing books and managing websites. Therefore, a kindred spirit, a man named Jiří, is incarnated

in Prague with the task of materially supporting My direct incarnation, Jana. I created conditions for him to successfully and honestly earn enough money for Jana and his own family. Jana will have everything necessary to spread the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family throughout the Czech Republic, which thereby officially becomes the spiritual center of the entire planet Earth. Later, she will travel to other areas of the planet. I deliberately did not allow her to speak other languages fluently, because the Czech language was prepared as the future planetary language on Earth in the 5th dimension, being the most perfect and expressive. We speak with each other telepathically through the heart chakra, and I am ready to translate everything necessary for her.

Together with other spiritual beings, archangels, angels, and people incarnated into physical and fine-material bodies, we will lead humanity, along with the entire planet Earth, into higher dimensions back to God, The Lord Jesus Christ. We will progress gradually from the 3rd gross-material dimension, through the 5th finer-material dimension, up to the 11th non-material dimension. Every being will gain experience in all dimensions and vibrations so that they can choose where they feel best. In the new cycle of time, we will create a new Multiverse together, where there will no longer be a need to repeatedly experience the horrors of the negative state.

I will return to the title of this chapter: Why The Lord Jesus Christ Needs God's Family. I have explained why it was necessary for Me to incarnate into a human body again, though in a completely new way—this time a female one. I am man and woman. Between a man and a woman who love each other, an exchange and sharing of sexual energy naturally occurs, enabling the creation of a new being. We cannot be an exception. We, too, love each other very much and want to live among people, as was promised by Jesus 2000 years ago, on the New Earth. It is therefore logical that we will have children together. As we wrote in the introduction to this New Revelation, Jana already has all her pregnancies behind her: spiritual, mental, and physical. After the division of humanity, we will meet in the 5th dimension and be present at the birth of our two children, a boy and a girl. Time does not exist in the Multiverse; therefore, it is possible that the birth of the children and the meeting of the complete God's family will occur several earthly years after the physical pregnancy, which took place differently than is customary on this planet. We will write about the life of God's family with the people on the New Earth in the 5th dimension in more detail in the following chapter.

The life of Jesus 2000 years ago is shrouded in many myths and inaccurate, even false interpretations. In particular, churches still deny Jesus's sexual experiences and portray Him as a celibate man. There are many reasons for this lie, and it is not necessary to analyze them here. I am announcing to all doubting Thomases that in the body of Jesus Christ, I had to experience sex on this planet (see the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ). Before the crucifixion, I had a very intense sexual and love relationship with Mary Magdalene, who conceived and gave birth to a daughter, Sophia—My physical daughter. I thus ensured the continuation of the bloodline of Jesus, which persists to this day. It gradually expanded to all inhabited continents on this planet. Especially now, highly advanced spiritual beings from various parts and dimensions of the Multiverse have incarnated and continue to incarnate into the bodies of this Christ lineage to help us with the transformation. This does not mean that every being cooperating in leading humanity out of the negative state is also a part of the bloodline of Jesus; rather, the opposite is true. Most of them are quite inconspicuous, living in seclusion, unaware that the blood of the physical Jesus flows in their bodies. Nor is that important. I am announcing here that Jana, My direct incarnation and wife, is also a part of this continuous bloodline (through her mother, Drahomíra). She was born on March 6, 1957, in Ústí nad Labem, in the north of the then Czechoslovak Republic, a state under a communist regime. She grew up in a family with two younger twin brothers. She had no idea who she was and was raised as an atheist in the spirit of a materialistic worldview. She graduated from the Faculty of Education, sang in a choir, and worked as a primary school teacher. Soon after the political transition called the "Velvet Revolution," she started a business as a trade and service mediator. It was only in the 1990s that she began to familiarize herself with spiritual literature and paranormal phenomena, thus gradually accepting the reality that there is an intelligent force in the universe that created and guides it. During her business trips throughout the Czech Republic, she met with folk healers, clairvoyants, and people communicating with the spiritual world. In 2002, she befriended a woman from Moravia who handed her a written message from Me. It began with the words: "Who are you trying to be?" She bought a book I wrote with Neale Donald Walsch, Friendship with God, and read it over Christmas in 2002. She decided to establish personal contact with Me. At a seminar, she bought a crystal pendulum and began to ask Me questions. This communication lasted only a few weeks and soon ceased to be enough for her. She requested a written form of communication. Already back then, in January 2003, I dictated to her the title of our 1st book, Conversations with

God: With You, My Love, Love Blooms All Around Us. In February, we advanced to a higher level of communication—telepathy. She moved to Brno to be with her boyfriend and began writing the book. In the text, we drew attention to an event that would happen on September 28, 2003, at Prague Castle—the materialization of God. Jana did not know back then who she really was. I dictated to her that she was a female messiah, which she was not yet able to comprehend. Her appearance in the courtyard of Prague Castle next to St. Vitus Cathedral was accompanied by many phenomena that few could explain. Even she herself did not know at the time that she was My direct incarnation—God in a physical body. Therefore, the participants of this significant gathering were mostly disappointed, except for the more perceptive ones who saw and sensed many light and energetic phenomena. A more detailed description of the event can be found in our book, Conversations with God: With You, My Love, Love Blooms All Around Us 2, which is available on our website www.bozirodina.cz. Only after she read the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ in the autumn of 2003 did I tell her that she was My direct incarnation and was continuing the mission of Jesus. It took a year from the beginning of our communication before she was finally able to accept this crucial information. From that time until the present, she lived in isolation (see the Holy Bible), experienced 3 pregnancies, and in November 2012, thanks also to our daughter Michala, we began to publish books, articles, and links on our website. The entire year of 2013 was a nightmare for her because she experienced many unpleasant and demanding trials. Throughout her entire life of nearly 57 years, she has had rich experiences with the negative state; she has known courts, legal foreclosures, poverty, and hard physical labor, but simultaneously My protection and love, the perfection of My plan, and an abundance of everything necessary at the right time. Now, at the beginning of 2014, when she has left the "security" of regular employment and we have begun to write the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, her situation is changing in every aspect.

At the conclusion of this chapter, in connection with the preparation of My direct incarnation Jana, we thank once again all kindred souls for their cooperation, especially Peter Daniel Francuch (who is with Me), Neale Donald Walsch, Hana Hájková, Michaela Duchnová, Emanuel Krása and his family, Richard Vošický, George Kavassilas, Jaroslav Dušek, Jiří Maria Mašek, David Icke, Jaroslav Chvátal, Ivo Aštar Benda, Luise Muratori, Alžběta Šorfová, Little Grandmother Kiesha Crowther, Miloslav Král, Ludmila Kozáčková, Anastasia

and Vladimir Megre, Pamela Kribbe, Maria Divine Mercy from Ireland, and other hundreds, thousands, millions of loving people.

CHAPTER 2

# TRANSFORMATION OF HUMANITY AND PLANET EARTH

Humanity on planet Earth (Zero) is undergoing an experiment that is unprecedented in the entire Multiverse. A detailed description of the activation of the negative state and its manifestations can be found in the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, which I dictated to Peter Daniel Francuch. Now we will focus on current events, where a major turning point is occurring; humanity is beginning to awaken from its sleep and is transforming alongside the planet. Why did I incarnate first into the body of Jesus and now into the body of Jana precisely on Earth? As has already been communicated, it was right here that the negative state was activated, and therefore it must also be eliminated here so that it cannot continue to plague the entire Multiverse. As The Most High, the Primary Creator of everything and everyone, now The Lord Jesus Christ, I must be physically present in a body in order to accomplish such a demanding task. In the body of Jesus, I brought love to humanity and opened the way to the positive state; now, in the body of Jana, I am uniting everyone on this path to strengthen them and show that we have a common goal—a life of love, joy, abundance, and peace in accordance with spiritual laws, meaning true life (not the dead life of the negative state that humanity has lived until now). Over the past 50 years, several million highly advanced beings from various levels and dimensions of the Multiverse have incarnated on Earth to assist in humanity's return to the Source, which is Me, and to serve as a positive example for others with their high vibrations of love. Every being has its own original and specific task, which it fulfills both consciously and unconsciously; they are all coordinated and guided so that the transformation takes place in the most optimal way possible, without unnecessary delays or catastrophes. There is no one and nothing that could stop or reverse this transformation. From the center of the Multiverse, this universe, and the galaxy, an ever-increasing quantity of photons streams here through the Sun, raising the vibrations of the planet and all its inhabitants, including humans. Changes are occurring in the DNA, increasing the number of active strands from 2 up to 12, and later to 24 and more. Bodies are transforming, their density is decreasing, and a gradual conversion from a carbon base to a crystalline base is taking place. This opens

up the possibility for telepathic communication, mind reading, and teleportation; food intake will decrease, and food will cease to be vital for survival but will instead become a joy and a pleasure, while some will not need it at all. People will not be dependent on technology and energy from fossil fuels; they already know the possibilities of using so-called free energy, tachyon energy, and zero-point energy. They will have the ability to create everything through thought and to relocate anywhere without using means of transportation. We are, of course, speaking about potential possibilities, not an immediate change. In order to carry out the transformation of humanity along with the entire planet—which is what makes it unique and as yet unaccomplished—it is necessary to divide humanity. At present, the efforts of the negative forces to enslave people are reaching their peak. They utilize modern technology, the media, the financial system, so-called artists, athletes, and industry—especially the military, pharmaceutical, and food industries—to keep people in fear, diverting them from searching for the truth within themselves, inducing a sense of scarcity, and forcing them to compete with one another, rival each other, and destroy each other both physically and mentally. They are preparing almost 100% control over people by introducing a so-called chip totalitarianism—implanting chips under the skin of everyone after birth so they can control them at any time, or even physically eliminate them if they refuse to cooperate with the slave system. They try to break up families, replace love with lust, take children away from parents, and prepare a dependent workforce and consumers in schools; they poison the air, food, water, the entire planet, and all living things with toxins to reduce the population, lower their intelligence, worsen their health, degrade their mental and spiritual capabilities, and stop the transformation. I experience most of this firsthand in the body of Jana, and some through other beings in bodies on this planet. I allowed Jana to experience the aging of the body with certain selected consequences (e.g., loss of teeth, hair turning gray). Although I protect her from foods made from genetically modified crops, chemically treated, or otherwise unhealthy, I allowed her to experience the effects of so-called chemtrails (aircraft trails that are intentionally enriched with aerosols consisting of aluminum nanoparticles, barium salts, strontium, molds, viruses, bacteria, and artificial fibers that combine and reproduce within the bodies of humans, animals, and plants) in the form of a temporary, excessive secretion of keratin (the building block of hair) mixed with harmful aluminum nanoparticles onto the surface of her head, where they formed structures resembling a "crown of thorns." Jana removed this unwanted "affliction" herself using her will, energy, and hands during the summer of 2013. Now, a

slight secretion of this mixture still occurs, but regular removal can prevent it from hardening and the unsightly structures from growing larger. Gradually, as the vibrations of her body increase, this unpleasant phenomenon will cease, and her physical and mental condition will improve. Thus, I Myself am undergoing the path from the negative state to the positive state to be an example for others, and to know firsthand the physical consequences of life on this heavily tried planet. Since 2011, there has been another imminent threat on this planet in the form of a radiation leak from the damaged nuclear power plant in Fukushima, Japan. Its damage occurred as a result of the intentional use of the HAARP device on an area in the Pacific, where it triggered an earthquake and tsunami waves. This device is used to influence the weather, the minds of people, as a means of blackmailing the governments of sovereign states, and to induce instability... Up to the present time (January 2014), the area contaminated by dangerous radiation has expanded to the western coast of the USA and continues to advance, even though the amount of radiation is constantly monitored and reduced with the help of advanced technologies from extraterrestrial civilizations, particularly from the Pleiades. For now, however, these cosmic people, who cooperate closely with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, cannot assist further or intervene in the events on Earth (Zero). This is because dangerous negative energies are still present here despite the increasing vibrations of the people, and there is no collective will of humanity to meet with them personally. Meetings take place at the level of individuals and small groups, but not on a mass scale. Since the late 1940s, several meetings have also taken place between the cosmic people and state leaders (of the USA, USSR, Venezuela...), and in most cases, their proposals for peaceful cooperation, disarmament, the release of information on free energies, and solutions to economic and ecological crises were rejected, so that the building of the New World Order (NWO), and thereby the enslavement of humanity, could continue. People who try to inform others about this bleak state of affairs, coming forward with new solutions in the form of technologies that do not harm the environment or treatments for so-called incurable diseases, are still silenced today in various ways, including the physical elimination of their bodies. From the information stated above, it is evident that even during the period of humanity's transformation, dangerous attempts to reverse and halt it still occur. I take this for granted, and therefore, "long" beforehand, I prepared a plan to divide humanity, so that positive and loving people could continue life without these restrictions and damage in love, in unity with everyone and everything, with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, and negative or unawakened and

unprepared people would enable a brief victory (pseudo-victory) of the negative state for a short time, and thus the fundamental spiritual question would be answered: "What would life look like without God, The Lord Jesus Christ, and His spiritual principles of love?"

Given the diversity and complexity of the situation on Earth, I have chosen many ways to communicate with people, as I already stated in Chapter 1. Now I will elaborate on and clarify these methods:

- Incarnated, highly advanced spiritual beings in human bodies (archangels, ascended Masters, and angels) who, during their life in the body, remembered their mission and established contact with their higher Self, becoming so-called channels of spiritual information for a specific group of like-minded people.

- Unincarnated spiritual beings from higher dimensions—both semi-material and non-material—who establish telepathic contact with selected individuals in the body, bringing information and healing energy, and helping to raise vibrations.

- I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, coordinate everyone on all levels: from the physical (in the body of Jana), through the mental, to the spiritual. I appear as Jeshua, Jesus Christ, God Almighty, the Primary Creator of everything and everyone, the Divine Trinity, Universal Intelligence, Cosmic Consciousness, the Absolute, and Jehovah, even though My only true name is The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family.

I adapt My expression and information to the level of the recipients. I use the method of spiral repetition, meaning I constantly clarify and expand already conveyed information with new details, thereby ensuring its better retention and understanding. Even Peter Daniel Francuch occasionally complained that I kept repeating things, but given the imperfection of the gross-material brain, which constantly forgets, this is necessary. Jan Amos Komenský knew this too—the world-renowned Czech, the Teacher of Nations, who reformed education using the "learning through play" method. As the body's vibrations increase, memory will also improve, and consciousness will expand, along with the ability to understand anything. This process is constantly accelerating, but it is not possible to skip individual stages. We do not test a kindergarten child on university material either. Furthermore, as I have already mentioned, the spiritual level of people is very diverse and is not related to

intelligence. It often happens that a person with only a primary education is much more perceptive, understands unity with everything, and empathizes with others better than a scientist with many degrees from prestigious schools. Here again, the method of the negative state manifests: divide and rule. Schools train specialists for everything; the whole and unity are intentionally "forgotten."

After the division of humanity, we will change all areas of life together. There is no area that will remain the same, because absolutely everything is plagued by the negative state.

The foundation of transformation and ascension into a higher dimension is raising vibrations and expanding consciousness. People are beginning to realize that they live in an unsustainable system that drains them like a leech, that not even an abundance of money and property makes them happy, and that any war for any reason is nonsensical. Their desire for sharing, love, understanding, and living in harmony with nature is growing. Many are also becoming vegetarians so that animals are not killed for the sake of their taste for meat. Jana, My material Self on Earth, has been a vegetarian for more than 10 years. She gradually came to understand that meat is not necessary for life and is even harmful to health. There is also an increasing number of people who are lightening their diet because it no longer suits their vibrations and feels "heavy on the stomach." Some are becoming vegans, fruitarians, or raw foodists, and a few individuals manage without food entirely and nourish themselves on so-called prana, meaning cosmic energy. This does not mean they are better than those who eat solid food. A dietary style does not necessarily indicate a higher spiritual level. Therefore, I urge you not to judge anyone and not to try to compare yourself or compete with others. Everyone undergoes an individual transformation; nothing can be rushed. First the inside changes, then the outside; it does not work the other way around.

Raising vibrations also slows down the aging of the physical body. Cells renew themselves faster, preventing their degeneration and depletion; the body becomes more vital and less susceptible to disease. In higher dimensions, the lifespan extends to hundreds or even thousands of years within a single body, until a human being becomes immortal. Life is eternal thanks to the immortal soul and spirit, yet it is also possible for the physical body to be immortal. However, this does not apply to the gross-material body engineered by the Pseudocreators, because it is imperfect. Nothing in the negative state can be immortal, nor can it form the foundation for life in the positive state. The

body that I created is perfect. The heart is located in the center of the chest and has the shape that all people know from drawings. In the positive state, there is harmony and symmetry; everything has its perfect place, and nothing is black, unsightly, or harmful to health. More detailed information about the fabrication of the human body and its specific properties can be found in the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, dictated to P. D. Francuch. It is also necessary to mention the major difference between the way the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ was written with Peter and with Jana. I dictated to Peter word for word; Peter did not insert anything of his own into the text, recording everything he "heard." Jana is My direct incarnation; therefore, she has the closest relationship and contact with Me, her higher Self. All the texts that we have been writing together since the beginning of our communication in 2003 are created as a single being, so no distortion occurs. It is not a dictation of individual words, but a transfer of thought, which her mind processes, translates into words and sentences, and sometimes stylistically adjusts, without disrupting My plan. Everything Jana writes, says, and does is in accordance with My plan and cannot be otherwise. She does not impose her divinity on anyone, nor does she prove it through physical or spiritual phenomena; she tries to convey that everyone can find the truth only in their own hearts, and that communication with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, is possible without intermediaries, mediums, or priests. Everyone is a god; no one needs to surrender their power to others. Once people understand this simple truth, begin to listen to intuition and the language of the heart—thereby finding direct communication with Me—the negative state will end. No one will want to harm their brothers and sisters at any level of life anymore, because they will feel and understand that we form a single whole, a single living organism, the Multiverse. At the same time, every being retains its originality and uniqueness without having to compete with others. On Earth in the 5th dimension, everyone will have an open mind, consciousness, and communication with the only Source of life, with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ God’s Family. This will eliminate fear from people's lives—an emotion that literally paralyzes and binds, causing mental and physical suffering, illnesses, wars, and natural as well as artificial disasters. Any mistreatment of people, animals, and nature will end; poisonous and dangerous plants will disappear, and animals will live in friendship with humans and will not hunt one another, as their metabolism will change. The weather will also calm down; the climate will be mild, without extreme fluctuations. Everything on the planet will resonate with the higher vibrations of love. Humanity in the positive state will not have to experience incarnations into bodies subject to

the law of karma, will not live isolated from the rest of Creation, and will not forget any experiences from previous lives and incarnations. From today's perspective, their capabilities could be called supernatural. Yet, there is nothing supernatural, inexplicable, or impossible in the universe; coincidences do not exist.

Few on this planet have read the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, brought here through Peter, and therefore they cannot fully understand the process of transformation, especially the necessity of the brief victory of the negative state. For security reasons, the Bible is written in spiritual language so that the Pseudocreators and their lackeys could not falsify and defile it. The New Testament in particular brings crucial information about My Second Coming. The New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ is written to be comprehensible and clear, explaining the so-called "fall of humanity," meaning the reasons for the activation, duration, and conclusion of the negative state. Only thanks to this Revelation has humanity received and continues to receive information that the negative state does not come from Me, The Most High, The Lord Jesus Christ, and therefore it will not last forever. Once the spiritual question is answered: "What would life look like without God, the Creator, and His spiritual laws of love?" I will end this cycle of time and we will begin to create a new Multiverse, where the negative state will not be present even in a dormant form. Only then will there be true joy of life, happiness, and love throughout all of Creation. Completely new possibilities of creation will open up, which are not yet possible in the presence of the negative state.

In the following chapters, we will analyze the necessary changes in individual areas of life after the division of humanity.

CHAPTER 3

# CHANGES IN THE ECONOMY

The negative state manifests in all areas of human social life. We will gradually address the most important ones so that we can solve the problems it causes together. We will begin with the economic system, as it interests most people. This is because they live in imperfect bodies in an imperfect environment, which means they must constantly care for their bodies: feed them, clothe them, keep them warm and dry, or treat and repair their damage. No body in this world is completely healthy and flawless, not even those that are beautiful and without defect at first glance. Why? Because this human society is focused on material "values," property, money, and various pleasures. In the pursuit of profit, it is willing to destroy not only the health and lives of the population but to destroy the entire planet, thereby ending life upon it. As I have already stated, planet Earth has a specific and unique position in the entire Multiverse, and it is impossible for her, with her genetic wealth, to be annihilated. I will not allow that. Therefore, I am here for the second time in this imperfect and highly uncomfortable gross-material body.

Humanity is separated from Me, God, The Lord Jesus Christ, and from others in Creation; it lives in isolation due to the experiment and its choices. Consequently, it experiences a sense of scarcity in everything it needs for life: love, energy, food, mineral resources... Various economic and political systems alternate here, but none of them can solve the problems that are constantly increasing and deepening. Most people on this planet have no idea that they are being exploited and drained by negative extraterrestrial entities, which are crossbred with humans here and incarnated into the bodies of ruling royal families, and in recent centuries, into the wealthiest "people," bankers, presidents, high-ranking officials, and politicians. These crossbreeds with so-called "blue blood" are of reptilian origin (such as reptilians) and are characterized by insensitivity to others, selfishness, and a desire for power and property; they often indulge in satanic practices and rituals, abuse children, and are the cause of most wars on Earth. However, even they are controlled by even more negative extraterrestrials from the zone of displacement, the trash can of the Multiverse. Their food is the negative energies that they

constantly induce in the human population. Through the media, especially television news, they spread fear among the people. A frightened person surrenders their power to the ruling elites and allows themselves to be constantly enslaved and exploited. For enslavement, they use modern technologies that are being perfected in cooperation with extraterrestrials in underground bases across many states, particularly the USA and Great Britain. There, selected individuals, often blood-related to the wealthiest and most influential families, are also trained from childhood to assassinate inconvenient opponents of the upcoming NWO—the New World Order.

From the brief information stated above, it is evident that the entire economic system on the planet, regardless of the political regime, state government, or religion, is managed as a whole by negative extraterrestrial entities in the spirit of the aforementioned motto: divide and rule. It is they, in cooperation with bankers and leaders of secret organizations, who decide on the most important questions of the life of the entire human society on the planet, thus including wars, economic and ecological crises, coups d'état, and revolutions, and in recent decades, also the weather, health and disease, and population regulation. There is not a single area of human life that they do not control and influence. The most visible means of control is the monetary system, which they have brought to "perfection," particularly in the last 100 years (1913—the establishment of the Fed in the USA), where central banks controlled by private individuals print money unbacked by any value—gold or other valuables—and then lend these worthless pieces of paper at high interest to governments and other entities, thereby causing the continuous indebtedness of everyone. The next step is the elimination of cash and the transition to cashless payments, first through payment cards, and later through microchips implanted under the skin of every individual. Thus, the words of the Bible will be fulfilled: "And he causes all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: and that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is 666."

In the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ through Peter, it is explained that the code 666 is a symbol of the negative state, meaning incompleteness and imperfection. Only after the elimination of the negative state will we create and live in the positive state, which has the code 777.

Briefly, simply, and sufficiently, I have explained that nothing can be reformed or changed for the better within the negative state, because all positive thoughts and ideas will always be defiled, exploited, and kept secret. Therefore, I am here also in the body of Jana, and we have an "army" of light beings here to help first with the division of humanity, leading the loving part into higher dimensions, and finally eliminating the negative state after the repeatedly stated question is unequivocally answered: "What would life look like without God?"

Money is not needed anywhere in the positive state. Therefore, the financial system cannot be reformed; rather, it is essential to abolish it completely. Anyone who lives in harmony with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, and My spiritual laws always has an abundance of everything they need for life, and much more. It is unacceptable to destroy nature, kill animals, cut down rainforests, pollute waterways and seas, and harm human health for the sake of resources, thereby degrading their genetic material as well. After the division, more advanced extraterrestrial civilizations (e.g., from the Pleiades, Andromeda...) will assist in building a just, spiritually based society that utilizes free energy from space and produces organic food and other necessary items in optimal quantities, so that they do not sit in warehouses and have to be destroyed. Everything is energy, including that which appears solid and material. Raising vibrations lightens matter while simultaneously awakening long-"forgotten" abilities: telepathy, teleportation, telekinesis... Therefore, it will no longer be necessary to manufacture as many technical devices as before. The use of telephones will be eliminated, the complex transportation system will be replaced by flying vehicles with antigravity propulsion—later responding directly to thoughts—the weapons, pharmaceutical, and tobacco industries will disappear, and genetically modified seeds and crops, chemical fertilizers, and pesticides will not be used in agriculture, as cultivation methods that do not harm nature and people expand once again.

The majority of people on Earth perform slave and often nonsensical, unproductive, and useless labor for wages that are insufficient to cover all household needs. Civilizations and societies in the positive state live in constant abundance through cooperation and coordination; they do not have to rival one another, compete among themselves, cheat, or rob each other. The production of everything necessary is in line with the demand of the inhabitants, who do not accumulate goods in storage because they know that they will receive everything on time and in sufficient quantity and quality.

Therefore, it is enough for an adult individual to work for the welfare of the entire society for a maximum of 4 hours a day (based on current time).

Information comes to this planet—isolated from the rest of Creation on the edge of the zone of displacement—from two primary sources:

1. From Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, and My co-workers from the positive state on all levels.

2. From negative entities from the zone of displacement through control programs.

Every human being on Earth (Zero) has the opportunity to choose which information or thought they accept and which they do not. According to the law of "like attracts like," they attract (mostly unconsciously) the information that resonates with them. All great thinkers, inventors, artists, scientists, and the like, were and are inspired by beings from the spiritual world and higher dimensions. Even writers and creators of films (such as sci-fi) would not "invent" anything without such inspiration and help. For ages, thoughts from more advanced worlds have been coming here to improve people's lives through economic, political, and religious reforms, but they have always been and still are exploited, altered, and defiled, so that the outcome of such a change is even worse than the original state. Humanity boasts of its progress in science, but often uses it to its own detriment. The situation from the end of the Atlantis era is repeating itself, where life on the entire planet is endangered (see Fukushima). But this time, everything will turn out differently. Primarily due to dedication and Love, the scenario of a planet-wide catastrophe will not be repeated. Therefore, it is essential to divide humanity and transform its positive part to a higher spiritual level.

Various philosophers and thinkers (such as Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels) wrote about a moneyless, socially more just society, but its realization is not possible in a world where the negative state prevails, where people are controlled, lied to, and exploited, and where they fear scarcity and death. Any improvement can only be brought about by a change in thinking based on the expansion of consciousness and the raising of the vibrations of love. Since December 21, 2012, planet Earth has literally been "bathing" in a sea of loving energies. These energies have been streaming here for decades, but they were dispensed gradually so that people and the planet could get used to them. The year 2013 was very demanding for many inhabitants because

cleansing was taking place on all levels. Since the beginning of 2014, the amount of energy has been increasing further, causing even faster awakening and more radical changes in the lives of individuals, families, and nations. Information is surfacing about the corruption of politicians—the puppets of financial and secret societies that are seizing most of the wealth on the planet (eighty-five of the wealthiest "people" own as much as the poorest half of humanity) and preparing the aforementioned NWO. The spiritual level must precede the technical; otherwise, imbalance occurs, and society is exposed to the danger of self-destruction.

No one in Creation can own anything. The soil, forests, waters, air, and the entire planet are part of larger wholes—the solar system, galaxy, universe, and Multiverse—forming a unity, God. How can you own even a single cell of God, the Creator of everything and everyone, The Lord Jesus Christ? Everything is created for the life of all, and everyone has what they need for their spiritual development. Only in the negative state, especially on this planet Earth (Zero), is it permitted for now to break spiritual laws. It has gone so far that people not only own land, houses, and forests, but also water resources. Water is sold in plastic bottles for many times the price of tap water in households, without a single reasonable reason for such an action. The only reasons are profit and the desire to control and possess. Due to this desire, the entire planet is contaminated with waste and chemicals. There is not a single place, animal, plant, or human on Earth that has not been damaged and negatively affected. There is nowhere left to hide, nowhere to escape from this life-threatening landfill. If I did not intervene, this planet would end up just like many others (such as Maldek in our solar system—now the asteroid belt between Mars and Jupiter). On other planets in the negative state, people completely destroyed the surface along with all vegetation and wildlife and retreated into underground cities, where they eke out an existence without sunlight. Often, only then do they realize what they have committed.

As I have already stated, the existence of the negative state cannot last forever, because it does not originate from Me; it is merely permitted. Planet Earth has a unique position in the Multiverse and serves as a library and a genetic bank. Nowhere else are so many different species of living organisms gathered together, and nowhere else do people with such differences in spiritual levels live in one place. After the division of humanity, this state of affairs will never be repeated anywhere, because it causes tension, instability, and discord. In the positive state of the Multiverse, people with similar

vibrations live on the same planet so that extreme misunderstandings do not occur. There are no states, political parties, churches, or other religious organizations there. Everyone works in the field they have chosen based on their abilities and talents; no one has to work for a livelihood, but rather for joy, a sense of belonging to the whole, and to help others. Everyone has enough time for family, hobbies, travel, and exploring other civilizations in the universe. No one is limited by a lack of anything they need for their development. Everyone is provided with dignified housing, means of transportation, food (if needed), and access to true information. Living in the positive state in harmony with spiritual laws, with the possibility of direct communication with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, allows everyone to participate directly in creation—not merely as a consumer, but as a co-creator of life. Because of this, no one needs to surrender their power to another to be ruled by them. This does not mean that work is not coordinated. From among the most experienced people, who simultaneously possess the highest vibrations, a so-called Council of the Wise is chosen. In cooperation with Me and spiritual beings from higher dimensions, they recommend various procedures, collaborate with others on the most efficient production and distribution, and organize missions to less advanced planets to help resolve various situations. The Council of the Wise does not interfere in family life, nor is it necessary to pass thousands of laws that limit and bind, because it is enough to observe the spiritual laws. Their wording can be found in the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ through Peter.

The difference between life in the negative and positive states can be found in all areas and manifestations. I will list the most important and prominent phenomena.

## THE NEGATIVE STATE:

Separation from God, a lack of love, fear, manipulation, lies, focus on matter, wars, illnesses, aging and death of the body, scarcity due to the unjust redistribution and wasting of resources, destruction of the environment, competition, control, limitations imposed by imperfect laws, violation of spiritual laws, extreme weather, poor communication due to a multitude of languages, envy, sadness…

THE POSITIVE STATE:

Connection and communication with God, higher vibrations of love, cooperation and helping others, sharing, truth, health, functional beautiful bodies, abundance of everything, a beautiful and undamaged environment, justice, freedom without limitations (not absolute), observance of spiritual laws, a pleasant climate, a common language on the planet, one galactic language, telepathy, joy, happiness...

It is not the purpose of this New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ to go into details. I have enough co-workers throughout this world and beyond who bring detailed and true information at all levels and on all topics regarding life in the universe and on this important planet. Everyone therefore has the opportunity to find and study such information. Everyone is attracted, according to the law of "like attracts like," to the information that resonates with their vibrations, focus, and abilities. Nevertheless, I emphasize here that it is not possible to bring 100% truth into all levels. This New Revelation, due to the purity of its source, is the truest, whether you believe it or not.

In the following chapter, we will write about changes in the field of education and culture.

CHAPTER 4

# CHANGES IN EDUCATION AND CULTURE

The negative state manifests in all areas of human life on planet Earth. In particular, the upbringing and education of children and youth serve as tools for the puppet masters to consolidate their power and exercise more effective control. The more independent, educated, and creative people are, the harder they are to manipulate and enslave. Therefore, the entire education system is set up to provide a vast amount of isolated information, dividing it into numerous disciplines without seeking their mutual connection. Specialists in everything are being "educated" who are disoriented in other fields, which severely limits their flexibility. Upon losing employment in their field, they often have no opportunity to secure another, leaving them stressed and feeling useless and unproductive. It is not about everyone knowing and mastering everything, but about understanding that everything is interconnected and forms a single whole—the Multiverse, where spiritual laws apply. Observing them leads to raising vibrations and expanding consciousness, thereby facilitating easier remembrance. All information is stored in every cell of your body, in your DNA. As many scientists on planet Earth have already discovered, the universe is a hologram where even the smallest part contains information about the whole. It is therefore unnecessary for young children to learn to recite formulas, dates of historical events, or names of military and political leaders by heart. It is enough to develop their intuition and connection with their soul and their divinity. Each child has a talent for something different, which is the reason they incarnated right here; therefore, forcing them to study something they will never need, which makes them unhappy and stresses them, reduces their self-esteem and trust in adults and the entire human community.

Schools also exist in the positive state, but they function differently than here. Above all, there is no separation from Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, the source of all information. Even at an early age, children are consciously connected with Me, sensing what is important and beneficial for them and what is not. This does not mean that the role of parents and teachers in upbringing and educating children is eliminated. Their relationship is not based on

enforcement, commands, and superiority, but on cooperation, mutual enrichment, trust, and above all, love. Children are guided to observe spiritual laws and to realize unity; therefore, they are not graded, they do not compete among themselves, nor do they envy one another. Why and what should they envy? They have everything they need for a happy and rich life, no one threatens them, and they have access to true information at any time. Not even in the positive state is anyone perfect, but everyone knows they have the opportunity to develop freely, raise their vibrations, and thereby draw closer to God, The Lord Jesus Christ—the single source of life, absolute Love, Wisdom, Goodness, and Intelligence.

We will analyze the deficiencies in the education system on this planet in more detail:

There is not a single state that allocates sufficient financial resources to the education of children and youth. Consequently, school classrooms even at the 1st level of elementary school are overcrowded, and teachers have no opportunity to provide an individual approach and care. More gifted children get bored due to a lack of stimuli, trying to draw attention to themselves and thereby disrupting others. Slower children cannot keep up with the set pace of instruction and feel inferior, attending school with reluctance or even aversion, which gives rise to various illnesses. Teaching in such diverse and overcrowded classrooms is hell. Teachers often resign themselves to the quality of instruction and become involuntary taskmasters and guards. Another enemy of quality education is the division of subjects into a predetermined time schedule—the class timetable. It must be observed due to the rotation of teachers of different subjects and the movement of students to other classrooms, often at the expense of completing a work in progress, a thought, or a topic. Children are then left confused and chaotic; information does not connect with other pieces into a single whole—it is like scattered puzzle pieces lying on the floor, and no one has the time or desire to connect them into one picture. Teachers are educated in only a very few subjects, so they do not look for connections with other subjects they do not know well enough; therefore, during instruction, the linking of all subjects and the creation of comprehensive knowledge usually does not occur. Once again, as in all areas of life, we encounter the fundamental principle of the "functioning" of the negative state: divide and rule. Related to this is the constant pigeonholing of children, their grading, assessments by educational counselors, punishments, and the highlighting of those who mindlessly repeat

learned "curriculum" by heart without using their own intuition, ideas, or formulations. Children who deviate from the dull average are undesirable because they require more work, and teachers perceive them as competition since they often know more than the teacher, thus threatening their authority. An integral part of the educational process on this planet consists of various competitions. From an early age, children get used to competition and rivalry among themselves; it is instilled in them that they will be "successful in life" only at the cost of defeating opponents and degrading them mentally or physically. They are not raised in love for themselves and their neighbor, or for God, nature, animals, and the planet. Even when they are guided toward faith in God, they must accept various dogmas and untruths. God, under various names, often induces fear in them rather than love and a sense of security and unity. The system teaches them faith in a materialistic god—MONEY. Society highlights and recognizes those who have the most money, property, and luxury items, and who can buy anything—for instance, the young and beautiful bodies of rentable women and men. True emotional and spiritual love cannot be bought. People who bring the most value to society are neglected, poorly paid, and often ridiculed or eliminated. All these deficiencies and problems deepen with the increasing Light coming to planet Earth and exposing the true nature of the negative state. More and more beings from the higher worlds of the positive state are incarnating here. From early childhood, they manifest their exceptional nature and abilities, their wisdom, and their love. The education system is obsolete, outdated, and binding for them, failing to meet their needs. Thanks to their telepathic connection with higher spiritual beings and with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, they bring solutions to improve life in all its areas and manifestations. An increasing number of adults listen to these indigo, crystal, and rainbow children, perceiving them as the hope for the survival of humanity.

How to change the education system after the division of humanity on Earth? As I have already stated, money does not exist in the positive state, so the scarcity of anything is eliminated. The planet's resources are distributed fairly to everyone, and people work for joy and the benefit of the whole. In early childhood, the most important teachers are the parents. Since they are not obligated to go to work from morning till night, they have more time and energy for their children. Mothers, in particular, develop intuition, independence, creativity, and love in children. Fathers teach them practical skills and logic, and they play various games together. Families live together, but in such a way that every member has enough space, privacy, and peace

for their needs and hobbies. Multiple generations participate in the upbringing of children. Grandparents are not physically frail and helpless; they have enough energy, wisdom, and patience to assist with the development of their grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Children do not spend most of their time in school desks, but are taught through modern technologies in various locations, most often at home. Teachers are coordinators, partners, and wise advisors; they do not enforce obedience based on their function, age, or knowledge, because they know that even a child is a full-fledged being with an advanced soul and spirit. They gather physically with their group of students if necessary, such as on various occasions, celebrations, or cultural and sporting events. There is no need to build large school buildings and ensure their constant operation. Instruction is often transferred into nature, where children best become familiar with the life of minerals, plants, and animals, learning to love them and communicate with them telepathically. Thanks to fast means of transportation, it is possible to travel even outside the home planet or dimension, thereby gaining direct experience with the functioning of Creation and life. They get to know and realize that they are part of the whole—an important, unique, and unrepeatable being that loves its life and takes it as a gift, an opportunity for development, creation, and self-realization. For Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, it is a joy to know Myself through such happy and loving sons and daughters of God. Everyone is educated and developed to understand the interconnectedness of individual parts, to be oriented in various fields, and to know how to find information in the cosmic database and within themselves. Yet, even in the 5th dimension, no one knows and understands everything. However, they can recognize their talent and the plan of their soul. Their further education and development then take place in accordance with that. They can work in any field and never have to do what they do not want to do, or what would not bring benefits to society or even harm others. They transmit a sense of happiness and fulfillment to their surroundings and family, thereby preserving the high vibrations of their body and the planet. They create a harmonious environment where they do not have to suffer from extreme weather fluctuations, poisonous or otherwise dangerous plants and animals do not occur in nature, and no one lives in constant fear of threats to health and life. Only in the new cycle of time, where the negative state will no longer be present in an active or dormant form, will the complete development of positive life be possible in all aspects, levels, and fullness.

Let us return for a moment to the present moment on this planet. An integral part of life is the field of culture, which contains a multitude of expressions, both individual and collective, at the level of communities, regions, nations, states, and humanity on Earth. It has already been said and written many times that Earth is a genetic library, a cosmic database, and a unique ecosystem with an exceptional position on the edge of the Milky Way galaxy. In the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, it is explained in detail why she is so important for the elimination of the negative state throughout the Multiverse. The large number of human races, crossbred and genetically modified for millions of years by extraterrestrial races under the guidance of the Pseudocreators, causes diversity in culture, religion, and way of life as well. It brings extreme differences in opinions and leads to wars over resources, differing customs, and a limited and intentionally distorted understanding of life. Furthermore, the entire experiment on Earth (Zero) is, for many reasons, isolated from the rest of Creation, and therefore people think that their culture developed without any external intervention or influence. The opposite is true. The Pseudocreators and their minions program humanity by 95% and are preparing to increase this control through microchips under the skin, thereby achieving almost 100% manipulation. Why can almost 100% control over people not occur? Because the necessary minimum must remain for the true source of life, The Lord Jesus Christ; otherwise, humanity would not be able to survive for even a second, and the repeatedly stated question would not be answered in a sufficient and exhaustive manner.

We will deal with mass culture on Earth, focusing especially on the so-called "show business." As the name implies, it is a business, meaning it is about money and influence. The goal is not for the most talented and finest artists to give joy and pleasure to others, but rather to bring large profits and help control and distract the population, diverting them from problems and influencing their thinking, opinions, and behavior. Some "artists" directly sell out to the ruling elites and become puppets and instruments of negative entities, consciously harming youth in particular, who try to imitate them in various ways. Together, they worship the Golden Calf without realizing that they are serving the forces of darkness and thereby deepening the negative state on Earth. On the other hand, there is an increasing number of artists who have already seen through this game, are interested in the transformation, search for the truth, and try to communicate it to others. You can recognize them by the fact that their music, lyrics, paintings, and films evoke love, compassion, joy, harmony, and peace of mind, raising vibrations

or uncovering the truth about the nature of life, the universe, and this planet. It is precisely in the area of culture that the division of people into negative and positive manifests most visibly; here, the gap is widening the most. The music and film industries in particular influence and shape people's thinking on a mass scale. Art of all kinds is most frequently "consumed" by people through television. Since the middle of the 20th century, this medium has come to the forefront of the population's interest, thus becoming the most effective means of manipulation in human history. From television screens, "information" about events on the planet, film stories and series, music, sports broadcasts, and "reality shows" pour over the viewers, creating a false image of the world in people's minds. Advertisements "force" goods and services upon them without which it is allegedly impossible to "survive," because the more successful, desirable, and better-paid (more like bribed) individuals have them. Subliminal signals are utilized to further intensify the control over the vast majority of the unsuspecting population. Even though the spiritual law of free will applies in the Multiverse, it is impossible in such an environment to ensure that anyone decides in accordance with their soul when their mind is isolated from communication with the soul (and thereby from finding the truth and the optimal solution). This is the reason why I am here in a physical body, helping other co-workers of light with the transformation of humanity and the planet. Otherwise, the negative state would last forever.

In the positive state, people participate in cultural life in a much more creative way. Limitations imposed by a lack of money are eliminated; the higher vibrations of the body and expanded consciousness allow human beings to experience art more intensely and actively create artistic works in all areas: music, visual arts, theater... You will not find commentary-driven news broadcasts here that would influence and shape people's opinions. Thanks to access to the cosmic database, everyone has the opportunity to obtain any information they are interested in. Even in the higher dimensions of the Multiverse, people possess different talents. Exceptional talents in all fields are admired, and people gather at their performances, but there is no unhealthy or even fanatical worship, imitation, or extreme remuneration. Every talent comes from Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, and serves to bring pleasure to others; therefore, there is no need to put these people on a pedestal and extol them as gods.

In their free time, of which there is an abundance thanks to short working hours, everyone can develop their hobbies without being limited materially or

spiritually. The only limitations are the cosmic spiritual laws, which everyone knows from childhood. If anyone has doubts about whether they are acting in accordance with them, they can ask Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, directly through inner communication. I will gladly and willingly answer anything. I love communicating with every cell of My body that experiences an individual life, so that I can better know Myself. Therefore, it pains Me that due to the existence of the negative state, so many beings are isolated and steered away from Me. I love even those who hate Me, reject Me, trample upon Me, and dishonor Me. In the body of Jesus, I spread love and taught that one must love even one's enemies. In the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, I reveal the nature of the negative state and clarify that you are to love the soul of every being, but you do not have to accept and love the negative manifestations of those beings who violate spiritual laws and cause suffering to others. If you loved the negative manifestations as well, you would be agreeing with the existence of the entire negative state, thereby supporting it and giving it energy.

The distortion of My Word has been occurring for thousands of years. Religion on this planet will be precisely the topic of the next chapter.

CHAPTER 5

# RELIGIONS ON EARTH

True human creatures, engineered by the Pseudocreators, have only a minimal connection with the single source of life, with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ. As I have already stated in the previous chapters of the New Revelation, this situation was and is permitted and temporarily tolerated for an important spiritual reason (see the answer to the question: "What would life look like without God?"). The human body is intentionally isolated from the soul and spirit to be more easily controllable and to slave for its masters and gods. The number of helixes was reduced from 12 to 2, which resulted in a massive limitation of spiritual and mental capabilities, a lowering of intelligence, and a reduced capacity to perceive and feel the energies of love. The feeling of separation leads to the strengthening of one's own ego, competition, and a struggle for energies of all kinds. The Pseudocreators became gods who, using advanced technologies, gained control over all of humanity on this planet so that it would become an inexhaustible source of their food—the energy of fear. Evidence can be found in all cultures throughout Earth's history (Sumer, Egypt, Greece, Rome...). All of these religions were based on the worship of multiple gods, the offering of sacrifices (including human ones), the instigation of wars, the unjust redistribution of resources, and dogmas.

Only 2,000 years ago did I incarnate into the human body of Jesus Christ to prepare the way out of the negative state and enable its elimination. After the crucifixion, I entered the zone of displacement (Hells) undetected and there captured the Pseudocreators, imprisoning them in a specific and unknown location so that they could no longer interfere in the events on this planet and in the zone of displacement. This does not mean that humanity was freed from control at that very moment and could breathe a sigh of relief. The Pseudocreators had and still have many minions and followers who continue their destructive work. Soon after My departure from Earth, these minions began to attack and falsify My teachings. When they understood that it made no sense to try to stop it, they used My disciples to found a church. Instead of being personally connected with Me—at that time The Most High—and

finding Me within their temple, which is the body, people continued down the old tracks with a new guise. I took this for granted, and therefore the Bible was dictated in spiritual language to prevent its defilement. If the true Word of God were not available here, humanity would perish, and thus the aforementioned question could not be answered. Nevertheless, the text of the Bible was censored and some gospels were entirely excluded, but the most important thing remained there: God became man and offered the highest sacrifice to lead humanity out of the negative state and make man divine, and Love is the only way to God, The Lord Jesus Christ.

You will certainly ask: What about other religions that do not recognize Jesus Christ as the son of God, or even as God Himself? How is it with Buddha, Shiva, Allah...? My answer is: There is not a single religion on this planet that has not been influenced, or directly created, by the masterminds and servants of negative entities. They lured entire nations into a trap, massacred them in wars in the name of any God, left them to scrape by in appalling conditions, and promised paradise after the death of their bodies. Who can love such a God?

Anyone who surrenders their power to another becomes powerless. Churches and their representatives hold power, acquire wealth, determine what is in accordance with God's will and what is sin, and punish in the name of God—meaning they manipulate and control. Especially in the last 2,000 years, a large number of churches, both Christian and otherwise, have been established across the entire planet. Those that were not in alignment with official doctrines are called sects. There is not a single church, sect, or other religious organization and movement that represents the true and only God, The Lord Jesus Christ. All of them without distinction worship a false God, regardless of the name they give Him. It is no wonder that many are unsatisfied with this situation and look for alternative solutions and explanations. One of the most successful belief systems in the last 200 years is atheism, particularly the exploitation of the natural sciences (see Darwin's theory of evolution, taken out of context). Why do I call atheism a belief here? Because true science operates on the basis of truthful evidence, not hypotheses that must be adjusted at any given moment according to what is or is not convenient. Furthermore, specialization in individual disciplines does not allow for reaching objective truth; the repeatedly stated principle of the negative state still applies here: divide and rule. Many findings and pieces of evidence were and are kept secret and destroyed because they refute the

belief in atheism. But in the last 100 years, the situation in this area has been improving thanks to the incarnation of advanced beings from the spiritual worlds, who assist in raising vibrations and consciousness, in the transformation of humanity, and in its return to Me, the true source of life. Many scientists, especially quantum physicists, deep psychologists, and above all, versatile and profound people, prove My existence, but they are still criticized, ridiculed, and often eliminated for the results of their research (I draw attention to the works of C. G. Jung and Miloslav Král). In many countries, an increasing number of people are beginning to understand that everything in the universe is interconnected, forming a single whole, a single consciousness. They become spiritual seekers, abandon old dogmas and belief systems, and connect through the heart chakra with their higher Self. They have understood that they do not need any intermediaries for communication with Me (even though most of them still do not know who I actually am), and they abandon their earthly spiritual teachers, gurus, priests... and organizations of all kinds.

Just as the negative state originated in the territory of today's Great Britain and spread like a plague across the planet, and by extension across the universe, there must exist a place on the same planet where God's energy—Love—is concentrated and from where it spreads with increasing intensity. Many think that this place is Jerusalem, mentioned in the Bible. As I have already emphasized several times, the Bible cannot be understood literally because it is written in spiritual language for security reasons. If you look at today's Jerusalem and Israel, it is difficult to imagine that it is the spiritual center of the world, the heart of the entire planet, a peaceful and loving place with higher vibrations. Long before the birth of Jesus Christ, I prepared the most suitable place for My second direct incarnation, this time in a female body—the territory later called Bohemia, now the Czech Republic.

Over centuries of subjugation and oppression, the Czechs (as well as their Slovak brothers) developed into a peaceful nation capable of surviving even in the most difficult conditions, empathizing with others, and uniting to resist when attacked spiritually and physically (for example, during the Hussite movement for the cleansing of the Catholic Church). Currently, the largest number of co-workers of light are incarnated here, resulting in more and more people leaving already obsolete church organizations and seeking God within themselves. Paradoxically, this nation is thus labeled as atheistic. All churches are contaminated by the negative state, which is why their highest

representatives, particularly the popes of the Roman Catholic Church, sought the liquidation of this small nation. They launched crusades, ordered Jan Hus—the preacher and church reformer—to be burned at the stake, and during the Inquisition, had a vast number of so-called heretics, especially women, slaughtered. It was precisely women who were the most frequent target of church attacks, not only in Bohemia but throughout the world.

Negative entities are well aware of the spiritual power of women, the bearers of life, love, and intuition. They did and still do everything to prevent women from having an equal status with men, breaking up families in every possible way, provoking conflicts, and spreading fear, thereby hindering the raising of the vibrations of love. Especially in Muslim countries, women are considered inferior, must cover themselves from head to toe, are forbidden from entering places reserved only for men, and are often married against their will. In the Jewish religion, on the other hand, there are thousands of commands and prohibitions that must be observed for these believers to enter heaven. Do you think that I, the only God and Creator, The Lord Jesus Christ, care about what clothes you wear, what you eat, or how many times you pray at a wall, on a carpet, or in a church? As I have already stated several times: the only ticket to Paradise (the positive state) is your vibrations of love. Do not worry about the spiritual development of other people, because you cannot know what path their soul has chosen. Focus on your own development and change of thinking, live in the present, and listen to intuition. Invite Me into your life, and I will show you perfection in imperfection, synchronicity, rid you of fear, and overwhelm you with love. You will have everything you need for your spiritual, mental, and physical development. Each of you can communicate with Me through the heart chakra, sharing life with Me, rejoicing, and loving. I love you all without distinction; I am waiting for your awakening, for the casting off of the shackles of the negative state, and for the transformation of the caterpillar into a beautiful, colorful butterfly.

After the division of humanity on planet Earth (Zero), you will realize and experience your multidimensionality, feel the connection with others and with Me, and your consciousness will literally expand; you will radiate more light. On the New Earth, you will no longer need any religion, spiritual leaders, or gurus. You yourselves will become teachers to other beings in Creation. You possess all the prerequisites to be by My "side" and create new worlds without the negative state, because you have known it sufficiently and

understood that life in separation from Me does not bring joy, happiness, fulfillment, and love.

As you already know, the negative state must first triumph for a short moment. Until the division, you will witness a spiritual battle for every single soul. The Pseudocreators are on their way to take over the rule of humanity. They are approaching Earth with the binary solar system Nibiru (Planet X). This brown dwarf is visible in moments when it is illuminated by the Sun, and because of this, there are 2 suns in the sky in many places on Earth. The elites are trying to conceal this fact, doing everything to mask this astronomical phenomenon (chemtrails). Nibiru is about 4x larger than Earth, and its approach affects people's lives and the entire planet. Like all celestial bodies, it is hollow, and inside as well as on the surface, there is life in different vibrational layers—dimensions. The Pseudocreators are inside this body in the 4th dimension. Between the 4th and 5th dimensions, there is a protective membrane to prevent negative contamination from penetrating into the positive state. On the surface of Nibiru in the 5th dimension, the Annunaki civilization is approaching Earth; they significantly influenced life on Earth/Zero in the past (see Sumer, Egypt, Greece...), but now they possess higher vibrations and cooperate with other civilizations in the positive state for the ascension of humanity. Due to contradictory information, they are still considered a threat. I advise everyone to test any information or communication with their heart, not the intellect, and not to let themselves be influenced by anyone. As I have emphasized many times, it is not possible to provide pure truth in an environment contaminated by the negative state. Everyone resonates with different information and beings. I reiterate that I am present on other levels as well to assist with the transformation of humanity and planet Earth as effectively as possible. Do not condemn, rate, or judge anyone... Only I have an absolute overview of the state of your soul and spirit, preparing your individual path from the negative state into True Creation.

The elites under the leadership of the Pseudocreators are preparing the greatest deception in human history: the Second Coming of Jesus Christ to Earth. Using advanced technologies, they will create a holographic image in the sky to confuse and entrap especially believing Christians, but also many other people. Preparations for this event are in full swing. In cooperation with the new (last) Pope Francis, they are gradually unifying the world's churches to achieve perfect control over people by creating a single global religion within the New World Order (NWO). Anyone who has read the New

Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, brought by Peter, knows that I will not return to this planet in the body of Jesus Christ. Most people do not know this New Revelation and, moreover, understand the Bible literally, which will enable the execution of this fraud and deception. The Catholic Church also exploits a misunderstood saying of Jesus recorded in the Bible: "Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven..." and focuses on charity and material aid to the poor and needy, diverting people from the spiritual meaning of the Word of God. No material aid will change the essence of the negative state. Only working on oneself, raising the vibrations of love, expanding consciousness, accepting Unity, and returning to God will deliver you from the shackles and move you into the higher dimensions of the positive state. I recommend that you do not let yourselves be deceived by external effects, phenomena, and "miracles," but sense with your heart what is real.

Let Me mention the so-called Eastern religions, which have been influencing many people in the West as well in recent decades. The ideas of Buddhism, in particular, are very popular and seem more comprehensible and acceptable to many than other spiritual teachings and paths. I reiterate that no religion originates from Me, formerly The Most High, now The Lord Jesus Christ. Each contains partial truths, but at the same time is a trap of the negative state. This does not mean that believers of these religious paths have no chance of experiencing the vibrational shift to the positive state. Every loving person, regardless of belief, race, status, or anything else you have on this planet, will continue life after the division of humanity on Earth in the 5th dimension or other places of True Creation, where they will become familiar with the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family at the right "moment."

Only after the "departure" of people with higher vibrations will the brief victory of the negative state under the leadership of the Pseudocreators be permitted. One of them will look similar to Jesus, perform various "wonders," and his image will be visible everywhere in public spaces, the media, churches... and will literally displace the original images and, above all, the true Word of God. He will bring peace to Earth, solve economic problems, provide people with advanced technologies, and use these technologies to "perfect" the physical bodies of the chosen ones. He will have the others microchipped and turn them into controlled puppets and slaves.

Once it is clear to everyone that I did not create such a life and the question that activated the negative state is answered, I will return and end this

experiment by eliminating the negative state. I will personally reveal the truth to everyone, and according to the law of free will, they will choose whether to live in the new cycle of time in accordance with spiritual laws, or I will withdraw My life force from them so that they no longer hinder the full flourishing of True Creation.

The New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family is the only message where it is thoroughly explained why the division of humanity and the brief victory of the negative state must occur. It thus becomes a unifying element for all the different interpretations of the transformation of humanity and planet Earth. Those who perceive and observe the raising of vibrations and the shift in human consciousness are right, and so are those who see degradation in all areas of life and the building of a microchip totalitarianism and the NWO. For now, with My permission, both are happening simultaneously. At the right moment, I will intervene and divide humanity so as to let the negative state triumph for a short time without all the inhabitants of the planet suffering. This experiment in this form has not taken, is not taking, and will not take place elsewhere in Creation. After the end of this cycle of time, everyone will breathe a sigh of relief and create a new life, even better and more beautiful than in previous cycles of time.

At the conclusion of this chapter, I will explain why some co-workers of light are not acquainted with the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ and sometimes feel that all beings (including people on this planet) are gods. They think that Jesus Christ is one of them, or even that they are on a higher level than He is. I allowed this as well, because I know that not everyone is yet capable of accepting the whole truth. In the course of their lives, I temporarily lifted the limitations of the physical body from many of them for a moment and allowed them to know Unity, meaning the state of complete union with Me. They felt that they themselves were God. In this cycle of time, the entire Creation is divided into dimensions according to vibrations. Beings from higher dimensions help expand the consciousness of beings in lower dimensions, including the zone of displacement. To raise the spiritual level of true human creatures, engineered by the Pseudocreators and their minions, I sent the most advanced souls of the Multiverse into these gross-material, imperfect bodies at various times. Negative beings with various levels of evils and falsities have also incarnated and continue to incarnate here from the zone of displacement to drag as many human souls as possible to their side. The spiritual sorting of humanity is still ongoing. Every individual is a

multidimensional being and at the same time part of a higher being. The Highest Being, which contains everything and all beings, is Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, now The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. Therefore, no one can be equal to Me, because they are a relative being. This is elaborated in detail in the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, particularly in Chapter 2: The Nature of The Lord Jesus Christ.

In the new cycle of time, the situation will be simpler; all dimensions will be interconnected, and direct communication with Me/Us will be possible throughout all of Creation. However, it will still hold true that I am the only absolute being that contains and transcends everything that is created and uncreated. You cannot replace Me, destroy Me, or become equal to Me, because two absolute entities do not exist.

In the following chapter, we will deal with ecology and human health.

CHAPTER 6

# ECOLOGY AND HEALTH ON EARTH

Everything created in the entire Multiverse is alive. Thus, planet Earth (Gaia) is also part of a living being formed of spirit, soul, and body. Because she is simultaneously a multidimensional being, she possesses various bodies in many dimensions. The body in the 3rd dimension, which you know by the name Earth, was transferred by the Pseudocreators into an unnatural position on the edge of the zone of displacement so that an experiment depicting the "life" of the negative state could take place here (see the question: "What would life look like without God?"). Long before the activation of the negative state, I promised everyone that I would deliver them when the time came and the posed question was completely and unequivocally answered. Now, we are all—on this planet as well—in the final stage of this shortened cycle of time with the code 666.

The transformation of planet Earth and humanity does not mean that the body more accurately named Zero will experience the vibrational shift to the 5th dimension without anyone noticing, but rather that, thanks to the high vibrations of love, it will disintegrate so as to no longer allow the continuation of life in the negative state, which nourishes the zone of displacement with its energies of fear. Anyone who has read and knows the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ (with Peter) and the Introduction to this part, written at the end of 2012, must understand that nothing from the zone of displacement can contaminate the positive state. Otherwise, the complete destruction of life throughout the entire Multiverse would occur, and this experiment would end in failure. As the Creator of everything and everyone, I cannot allow such a situation. This also applies to human gross-material bodies, which are genetically altered and have some organs positioned differently, such as the heart and reproductive organs. While the raising of vibrations expands consciousness and people become more perceptive, sensitive, and loving, their bodies cannot respond sufficiently to the massive influx of photons and struggle with physical difficulties. This cannot last forever. Do you really want to live for thousands of years with a half-sized heart and imperfect bodies? Do you like that your bodies deform, fall ill constantly, age, and die? It is true

that DNA can be programmed by thought and word, which your scientists have finally discovered, but it is neither efficient nor wise to make such a fundamental and revolutionary change on such a scale. Therefore, I have prepared so-called duplicates—meaning new physical bodies suitable for true life in the positive state, which are more perfect, beautiful, and completely healthy. These bodies will be given to those who continue in a positive direction after the division. The others will "live" in their current bodies from the Pseudocreators. The Pseudocreators will reward their most loyal followers with technical implants and turn them into semi-robots devoid of free will. The microchipped "people" will become slaves, fulfilling the purpose for which they were created. Many of your scientists and researchers already know that advanced civilizations lived on this planet alongside primitive "predecessors" utilizing flying vehicles, free energy, atomic weapons, etc. These discoveries are kept secret by governments, but thanks to the internet, information about them is spreading uncontrollably and opening the eyes of a large number of people.

aia has a new physical body in the 5th dimension that is healthy, undamaged by the activities of negative people, and much more beautiful than this one in the 3rd–4th dimensions. A single continent stretches around the equator, surrounded by oceans to the north and south. The climate here is pleasant, without extremes; nature is diverse, colorful, and friendly. The New Earth will become home to about 600 million people. Such a vast number of people will no longer crowd together on a single planet as they do here on Zero. Everyone has a right to a sufficiently large living space; no one will squeeze together like sardines in tiny apartments and large cities. The cosmic people will assist in building dwellings, obtaining free energy, and producing everything necessary, rather than superfluous. Many co-workers of light imagine that in the 5th dimension it is no longer necessary to produce anything, as everything can be materialized through thought. Let Me set the record straight here that this dimension is semi-material, and people here still cannot do without techniques and technologies, although they mostly control them by thought. Civilizations in the 5th dimension are not all on the same level. Evolution takes place here as well. People on the New Earth will be at the very beginning of their journey through the positive state, and they will just be finding their bearings and learning from others. Soon, thanks to their experiences and abilities, they will not only equal other civilizations but will become teachers and creators of additional worlds, as I have already mentioned in this New Revelation.

The title of this chapter contains the word ecology. Surely you expected that we would write about environmental protection, waste sorting, and cleaning contaminated air, water, forests, etc. Until the division of humanity, this activity is essential. If the cosmic people did not assist with it, humanity would have drowned in toxic waste long ago, the surface of the planet would look like a "barren wasteland," and those who survived nuclear wars would be scraping by in underground cities. The body of the planet is already so ill and disrupted that it takes a vast amount of work just to maintain life here in the form you know. You, who still believe in a "superficial adjustment" during the vibrational shift to the 5th dimension, ask your heart: "Do I wish to live in an imperfect, contaminated, and therefore diseased body on a devastated, poisoned planet full of garbage, unappealing factories, dirty cities, and dying vegetation, among dangerous animals...?" Do you think it is purposeful to preserve this heritage of the Pseudocreators and sleeping people, their slaves? I promised you a paradise on earth, and I will keep My promise 100%. I did not incarnate into 2 gross-material bodies just to watch you fall deeper into the nets of the negative state, but to awaken you like Sleeping Beauty from your slumber and show you true life in love, happiness, abundance.

People in the positive state maintain their environment in balance; therefore, there is no need for any prohibitions, commands, or ecological movements. The maintenance of households and outdoor spaces is much simpler because a semi-material existence does not tend to decay as quickly as a gross-material one. Not as much waste is generated, all everyday essentials last longer, fruits in gardens and forests do not rot, they are not attacked by pests, flowers radiate in all colors and do not wither, leaves on trees do not fall, and so on. Climatic conditions make it possible to harvest all crops year-round; there is no need to fertilize or water, as nature itself takes care of the optimal growth and nourishment of everything and everyone. A lot of exhausting and unpleasant work is eliminated, leaving more time for travel, getting to know other people, nations, and civilizations, exchanging information and experiences, entertainment, art... Factories are built beneath the planet's surface or on uninhabited planets and moons so that they do not clutter or take up space from more beautiful creations and natural wonders. Of course, production is both economical and ecological, harming neither health nor the environment, but it is unnecessary to have it in plain sight at the expense of, for instance, water areas, gardens, and forests. All goods are transported by flying "saucers"; in any manipulation of them, cosmic energy and the power of thought are utilized, and in some cases, the assistance of robots. Do not

forget that the so-called fall of man into matter also affected life in the positive state, and by extension across the universe, and only the elimination of the negative state will allow for a completely new creation, where human capabilities will be at such a level that they will manage without artificial intelligence, robots, and the like.

Everything you consider to be natural beauty can be found on the New Earth in greater abundance and even more wonderfully than you can imagine. Whoever likes the sea can live at any location on the long and rugged coastline in the north and south of the continent, and whoever loves mountains will find a dwelling in the most diverse mountain ranges with magnificent plants, crystal-clear springs, waterfalls, rocks, and rounded hills. For everyone, a place close to their heart will be found (Jana now feels like a travel agency advertising representative, but such is the truth about the New Earth and life upon her).

People on Zero use the saying: "A healthy mind in a healthy body." Allow Me to clarify: a healthy (meaning unencapsulated, unseparated) spirit and a healthy soul inhabit and use a completely healthy, beautiful, and immortal body. Everything is the reverse, different from what people think. If I had not incarnated here and called millions of advanced souls into the bodies engineered by the Pseudocreators, people would be imprisoned forever in this illusory, unnatural matrix and would not know true life in love and unity with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ. Many of you still identify with your physical body, and therefore you cannot imagine that your imperfect body can be replaced, even without the necessity of experiencing the "death" of the body, by a perfect, crystalline body. The same applies to the body of the planet, with which you will experience the vibrational shift to a higher dimension and together "cross into" the zone of placement (the positive state, the true Creation). Her tortured body will disintegrate and be replaced by the new, healthy, and more beautiful body of the New Earth. From the perspective of lower dimensions, the New Earth will appear as a star because her light will shine dazzlingly into space, but the inhabitants of this higher dimension will perceive themselves as material, with solid bodies in a solid environment. That is how it functions throughout the entire natural universe. Do not cling to your bodies, dwellings, property, work, careers, or pleasures... What I give you out of love will surpass everything you know and experience in this world. Even in the body of Jesus, I was exposed to many temptations (see the Bible: 40 days in the wilderness), but I knew, as all of you who read this New

Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family now know as well, that nothing compares to a life of love, understanding, peace, friendship, unity, and cooperation. I do not promise you luxury at the expense of others, fleeting fame, property, and wealth, but health, immortality, love, and an abundance of everything for everyone. I will unlock this cage and release you into freedom so that you can fly wherever your heart draws you. There is a place for each of you in all of Creation; no one will have to slave anymore to secure themselves and their family. Do not fear for your loved ones, because everyone has already chosen at the soul level where and with whom they will live. Release those who have not yet matured in their spiritual development to the state where they are capable and willing to live in the positive state, and wish them above all love for their next life, because they, too, will sooner or later reach the higher dimensions of the zone of placement.

We will compare human health and the healthcare system on planet Zero and the planets of the 5th dimension. In the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ (through Peter), I described in detail how the Pseudocreators engineered the body of the true human creature, altering some of its functions to limit its capabilities and, above all, its direct connection with Me, the single source of life. The environment and vibrations of the gross-material world do not allow this body to be completely healthy or its cells to renew themselves in the exact same quality. This results in the aging of the body and its physical death. Even after the body's death, until recently, the soul did not transition to the intermediate world of the true Creation, but to a specific region that was divided into a human heaven, a human purgatory, and a human hell. This was the only way to protect the positive state from contamination and, at the same time, allow the experiment to continue for a specific, predetermined time (more can be found in Chapter 17 of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ).

Maintaining a human body alive and healthy is extremely difficult. This is especially true when most information comes from the originators and administrators of the negative state, and only a small percentage comes from Me and My co-workers. Even that little is garbled, twisted, and distorted. Therefore, the healthcare system is turned upside down: doctors are incentivized based on the number of sick people, which means keeping people in a state of illness, preferably chronic and incurable; the biological body is "treated" with poisons, chemicals, radiation, and so forth. Those who survive despite this harm and feel relatively well are entered into the success

statistics of modern medicine. "Physicians" usually turn up their noses at natural healing methods, refusing, with a few exceptions, to treat the entire human being (the so-called holistic medicine, Jan Hnízdil, MD). Once again, as in all areas of "existence," the principle of the negative state manifests here: divide and rule. The body is portioned into parts, and each part is "treated" by a specialist who usually is not interested in other parts of the body, which resembles assembly-line production more than anything else. To make matters worse, the entire planet is contaminated with poisons from airplanes (chemtrails), factories, transport vehicles, the extraction of mineral resources (oil, gold, uranium...), and plastic waste... It is commendable that some inhabitants sort waste, but have you ever found out how this waste is handled? Have you seen the ocean floor covered in plastics, mountains of plastics in India and other countries of the so-called 3rd world, or rivers covered with a layer of plastics where you cannot see the water surface, in Indonesia? The body of this planet is dying, and along with it, your bodies as well. Or do you think they will last forever under these conditions? A special chapter of "healthcare" is the vaccination system. Several doses of toxic substances, such as mercury, formaldehyde, and the like, are injected into the bodies of barely newborn children so that their immunity is disrupted as early as possible, making it easier to integrate such an individual into the system and squeeze them dry for their entire life until their body (or perhaps he/she?) dies.

The Pseudocreators are well aware that this body has little in common with the perfect body from Me, The Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, their subordinate scientists (on and off this planet) have developed technical enhancements for the body. They promise to turn human beings into some sort of superhumans with amazing abilities, both physical and mental. In addition, they experiment with cloning. Even now, there are many clones of human beings on planet Zero, without most of the population having any idea. You can find them mainly among the ruling elites (there is no need to name them—whoever seeks will find). Under the pretext of a food shortage, genetically modified crops are grown, and partly artificial and chemically modified foods ("poison-food") are produced. Human health is also compromised by water contamination. The human body is 70% water; its life and health are therefore closely related to the quality of this extraordinary liquid. Aside from water pollution across the entire planet, the deliberate addition of fluoride to drinking water in many countries of the world (e.g., the USA) also contributes to the deterioration of human health.

This New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family does not aim to go into details. Anyone interested in more detailed information about the aforementioned topics will find it in large quantities on the internet (as we have written, we have many co-workers of light here who deal in depth with individual topics regarding the "operation" of the negative state).

In the positive state, meaning as early as the 5th dimension, people live in bodies that are directly created by Me, formerly The Most High, now The Lord Jesus Christ. In this cycle of time, when the negative state is fully activated, life in the true Creation is indirectly affected, and therefore a body can be damaged and fall ill even here. But these are not incurable illnesses, because anyone who lives in harmony with spiritual laws and possesses high vibrations knows how to heal and repair their body (with energy) either on their own or with the help of so-called biologist-doctors. A battle between positive and negative beings is still ongoing even on the physical level, so deaths of physical bodies do occur (this applies to the zone of displacement, where the cosmic people of the forces of light fly voluntarily). In such a case, the relatives are reconciled to the fact that the soul, which was violently separated from the body, will reincarnate again according to its choice, and sooner or later, kindred spirits will meet and experience further lives on a higher spiritual level, remembering all their previous lives. This involuntary separation will no longer be necessary after the elimination of the negative state. From the information stated above, it clearly follows that the dead life of the negative state cannot be completely cleansed and integrated into the positive state of the Multiverse.

In the following chapter, we will deal with the unification of the divided.

CHAPTER 7

# UNIFICATION OF THE DIVIDED

Every soul that incarnates onto planet Zero is aware beforehand that after "birth" in the body, they will remember nothing of past lives, where they came from, or what their mission is. Newborns still have a connection with the spiritual world, but they are gradually integrated into the matrix of the negative state and become controlled beings. Life on this planet can, without exaggeration, be compared to a marionette show. The puppet masters are hidden beneath the surface of several planets and moons in this solar system and utilize the most modern technologies to keep human beings in the illusion that they are living a full life and possess free will. As I have already communicated in the previous chapter of this Revelation and in Chapter 17 of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ (with Peter), the body engineered by the Pseudocreators has little in common with the body that I created. You who are reading this New Revelation have already managed to break free, at least partially, from the control program and are communicating with your soul and beings from the positive state. This ability to awaken was written into your DNA so that you would be capable at all of fulfilling the task you voluntarily accepted before incarnating onto Zero. Nevertheless, it can happen that some beings originating from the True Creation do not awaken and become trapped in the net and allure of this material pseudo-existence. Everyone was made aware of this risk beforehand.

To communicate with your higher Self and other positive beings, you do not need any rituals, organizations, priests, or gurus... Sincere desire, love in the heart, peace, and detaching yourself for at least a moment from the "noise" of thoughts that distract you from living in the present moment are enough. The higher your vibrations, the less likely you are to attract negative entities that love to masquerade as someone well-known and respected, such as a spiritual master, or even as a god with any name. Even when reading anything, including this text of the New Revelation, use your intuition and heart; do not evaluate it with your mind, which is almost constantly "bombarded" by control programs. Precisely because life on this isolated planet is the most complex and difficult of all, I have called upon a large

number of beings from various levels of the True Creation during this time of transformation to become guides for others. Everyone has their specific task, necessary talents, and tools to convey what is needed in the given place and time. You already know why there are so many different languages, religious, economic, political, and other systems, races, etc., on this planet. In order to convey the necessary information to the largest possible number of people, I first had to allow a division within our own ranks. I have watched, and am still watching, My messengers of light argue over who is right and who is not, labeling others as frauds and emissaries of darkness, envying the successes of others, and counting their followers, readers, and listeners. Know that none of you has the right to judge and no one knows the absolute truth, because you are relative beings. Look only for what connects you with others and try to understand the differences. My love is greater than any of you can imagine, and only I know best whom I will engage and bring back home to the True Creation, and by what means. Even My direct incarnation, Jana, is incapable of receiving more love than she can bear. She is also limited by that engineered body and is undergoing a tedious and unpleasant journey out of the negative state to better understand others and empathize with their diverse states and problems. Until recently, you were not permitted to know of her existence on planet Zero. You even received false information that questioned her divinity, labeled her a co-worker of the dark side who craved fame, power, and money, or even a schizophrenic. Know that the opposite is true. Out of love for humanity, I undergo many spiritual, mental, and physical sufferings in the body of Jana, living modestly with the knowledge that only a few people can accept Me as a Goddess in a human body—The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. Just like 2000 years ago, humanity is incapable of distinguishing a true god from a false one. It will once again bow to a wolf in sheep's clothing because it is interested in the exterior and does not care about the interior. For many reasons, I do not use any "miracles" in the body of Jana; with few exceptions, I do not heal the sick, I do not return the soul to a dead body, and so forth. After the division of humanity, all loving people will receive new bodies that will no longer need to be constantly repaired and "treated."

As I stated, the emissaries and co-workers of light have incarnated into various bodies throughout the whole world. Everyone receives tailored information so that they are capable of accepting it and spreading it further. It is no wonder that they are so diverse. In duality, there is no single truth. It depends on the angle of view, the spiritual level of the person, the extent of control, and many other aspects. When communicating with people and

spreading information about the transformation of Earth (Zero), it is necessary to adapt to the listener and not force one's truth upon them at all costs, because it is not and cannot be absolute. Do not place yourself in the role of a leader, a guru, or someone superior to others; do not establish organizations with a rigid order and rules. Rather, meet and communicate in groups of kindred individuals who are constantly evolving, changing, and willing to admit that they can also be mistaken. Listen to others and sense with your heart how they can enrich you. Do not argue and slander in vain, so as not to amplify the already vast amount of negative energy. After 2012, many spiritual paths have been interconnecting. Many co-workers of light are paying more attention to the work of their colleagues and are helping to spread the necessary information far more efficiently and quickly than before, when everyone focused only on their own narrow path. I ask and request that you look even more intensely for what connects you with others, rise above your ego, and help reach and awaken even more human beings. It depends mainly on you how many of them will be delivered from the trap of the negative state after the division of humanity.

The other side is not idle; through cunning methods, it attempts to disrupt our work and lure unsuspecting people into participating in their own enslavement and control. It even uses spiritual methods that appear godly and harmless, but in reality, they are a trap from which a being might not break free for many incarnations into a material body. I intentionally do not mention any specific names, titles of movements, organizations, etc., here, so as to give you space for your own discernment and judgment. It is necessary to be vigilant and not let oneself be lured by sweet talk and promises of a great future. Anyone whose eyes and heart are open sees the division of humanity in both directions: positive and negative. Those who see only one direction of development and are blind to the other expose themselves to the danger of disappointment and a lowering of their vibrations. Many still think that the vibrational shift to the 5th dimension cannot happen suddenly—that it requires several decades or centuries for changes to occur in the physical bodies of people and the planet. Only after reading the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ can you understand that nothing from the negative state can merge with the positive state; they are mutually incompatible. It is universe and anti-universe, matter and antimatter. Therefore, a protective membrane must exist between the 4th and 5th dimensions. Only after the elimination of the negative state and the entire zone of displacement will this cycle of time end, and a new cycle begin where no membrane or separation

will be necessary. Beings will develop and create freely without anyone threatening or limiting them. As I have already stated, the only limitation of life in the positive state is the voluntary observance of spiritual laws (see the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ with Peter - Chapters 24 and 25).

This New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family comes at a time when various cosmic and earthly signs have been presented to humanity. The most significant is the entry of Comet ISON into this solar system. It is no ordinary comet of ice and stone, but a multidimensional extraterrestrial ship whose core consists of an intelligent metal with properties that enable its safe passage not only around the Sun, but even into its center. The connection between this Sun, the central sun of the galaxy, and hundreds of other suns has been strengthened into a network that will be utilized in the near future to transmit a massive dose of God's energy of love. This will accelerate the entire transformation process, and shortly thereafter, the division of humanity will occur, as has already been stated here several times. This dose of energy will be visible even to the naked eye; to many, it will resemble the so-called aurora borealis at night, or a flash of white light during the day. On the affiliated website https://varovani.org, it is described in different terms—intended primarily for believing Christians—what will happen at this moment. Briefly put: for a few minutes, the consciousness of every person on planet Earth (Zero) will expand, and they will meet face to face with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ. A swift recapitulation of their life will take place—in the words of the Bible, the "Last Judgment." Then everything will cease, and it will be up to each individual how they handle this experience. Without this mercy of Mine, only a very small percentage of the human population would reach the positive state. Time must be given to process this experience because it will cause great confusion in minds. Those who are prepared for the changes will welcome it and become even more courageous and zealous in spreading the Word of God; they will feel My protection and support at every step. Many will not understand what happened and will seek various explanations from religious and scientific authorities. The elites, of course, will seize upon this and convey information that will twist and distort the true meaning of the entire event. They will use My intervention to their advantage and execute a false second coming of Jesus Christ to create a single global religion and strengthen the New World Order (NWO).

A few earthly years after this event, which is unprecedented in the entire Multiverse, the division of humanity will take place, as communicated in this

New Revelation. There are many negative beings here who will be frightened by My energy of love and will be unable to bear it. They will literally flee from it. These people will continue building the microchip totalitarianism, the NWO, and the pseudo-victory of the negative state.

You will ask how believers of religions other than Christianity will react to the meeting with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ? Those of you who follow our website www.bozirodina.cz will find the answer in some of the videos whose links are placed there. I continuously reveal Myself to selected Muslims, Jews, Buddhists, atheists... and give them a direct experience with the only God—with Me. They become My messengers and followers, spreading the true Word of God among their friends and relatives, and they do not have it easy in such a different cultural and religious environment.

Although the Pseudocreators will utilize, or rather exploit, the event I call the "Warning," to create a single global religion, it will not be to the benefit of Christians, as some might assume. After all, they will use the likeness of Jesus Christ! Therein lies their malevolence, cunning, and manipulation. First, they will gradually alter the Word of God during sermons and other religious ceremonies to lead as many believers as possible away from Me, the true God, without the vast majority of them even realizing it. Unknowingly, they will worship Satan—meaning the Pseudocreators, the originators of the negative state. True Christians who follow Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, will be persecuted and silenced. This period will be the most difficult because it will affect most of the planet's population. Many natural and artificial disasters, wars, collapses of financial and economic systems, and the exposure of many secrets will occur. People will hit rock bottom so that they can rise like a phoenix from the ashes and deserve a life in the positive state (Paradise). This answers the thoughts and questions of many co-workers of light: "Is it possible for people to experience the vibrational shift to the 5th dimension, Paradise, without any personal effort?" Nothing comes for free. I do not mean money and other "valuables," but your love, devotion, and cooperation with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. Cast off your pride, self-centeredness, and attachment to material goods and pleasures, and receive Me into your heart as your closest relative, father, and mother. You will have everything you need for your life; I will overwhelm you with a love you have never known before. Only those who accept Me as the single source of life will have eternal life. I have waited for your return home for a long time. It is time, My dearly beloved children.

The event I have also described under the name "Warning" is another important "acceleration" of the transformation, following right after December 21, 2012. Many of you already realize that without My help, you could not break free from the matrix of the negative state. Do not be ashamed to ask for My help in finding the best path for you. No one knows your soul and your unique life as perfectly as I, The Lord Jesus Christ. Although your life will not be simple or entirely happy until the physical division of humanity, communication with Me will bring you spiritual comfort and material help at the right moment. Just like My direct incarnation, Jana, you will realize that I will not burden anyone with more than they can bear, and everything, even the most complex problems, will be resolved in time. After the sudden enlightenment during the Event, no one will be able to claim they have no experience with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ. Everyone will have a free choice whether to follow Me into the positive state of the Multiverse, first into the 5th dimension, or turn away from Me and continue to be a co-creator of the negative state. Either way, the end of this unnatural situation is approaching, and after a brief pseudo-victory, the negative state will be eliminated, and souls will then freely choose whether to accept Me as the only true source of life, or I will withdraw My life force from them so that they no longer contaminate the True Creation. The path to eternal life leads only through Me, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. There is no other God and Creator of everything and everyone.

In the following chapter, we will analyze the consequences of the negative state on the current pseudo-life on Zero.

CHAPTER 8

# INFLUENCE OF THE NEGATIVE STATE ON EARTHLY PSEUDO-LIFE

Planet Earth (Zero) is a nursery for the hells—meaning the zone of displacement, the anti-universe. It is the most important source of negative energy, without which this trash can of the Multiverse cannot survive, and shortly after the disintegration of this planet's body in the 3rd–4th dimensions, everything "alive" in the entire zone of displacement will begin to collapse. From the information stated above, it clearly follows how important it is for the division of humanity to take place, enabling both paths—not only its ascension into the higher dimensions of the positive state, but simultaneously the pseudo-victory of the negative state. I know how people cling to this material "life" and, for the most part, cannot imagine another life. They have many reasons for this attachment, some of which we will list here:

1. they have no idea that life exists elsewhere in the universe;
2. they have distorted information about life elsewhere in the universe;
3. they are programmed by negative entities to love life here;
4. if they already have an awareness of life in the positive state (heaven, higher dimensions), they fear losing certain pleasures;
5. they forget that they are not a material body, and therefore neither is the planet;
6. they do not know the nature of the existence of duality and the negative state;
7. they believe nothing they cannot touch, or what they cannot see with their eyes.

Ad 1. Even in today's era of rapid information sharing (the internet, television, mobile phones...), a large number of human beings do not believe, suspect, or know that they are not the only living and intelligent creatures in the universe. Any mention of extraterrestrials is ridiculed, downplayed, and labeled as sci-fi,

while those who spread such information are regarded as fools and conspiracy theorists. Do not waste precious time trying to convince these people; you will not succeed in changing their minds anyway.

Ad 2. These people already admit the existence of extraterrestrial life, but they rely on information from television (see certain documentaries about possible contacts with extraterrestrials in the past, or archaeological findings—for instance, Erich von Däniken) or various channelings from lower spiritual worlds, which are far from the truth and often rather discourage the desire to be better informed about life outside this planet.

Ad 3. The majority of human beings (up to 95%) are controlled and programmed by negative entities so that they do not think too deeply about the reasons for their existence and instead occupy themselves with labor—meaning the maintenance of their physical body, raising offspring, entertainment, and other activities—thus having no time, energy, or desire to enter their inner self and seek communication with their higher Self. When they do engage in searching for answers on the topic of life outside this planet, they are easily confused and influenced by various recognized authorities (scientists, representatives of official religions, governments, or even so-called "celebrities"). Through the media, they are shown the luxurious lives of selected individuals and are led to believe that such a life can be achieved by anyone who works hard, is sufficiently ruthless, and has no regard for others. If they do not possess these qualities, they must settle for a life as subordinates to the more successful and wealthy (meaning a slave life full of stress, scarcity, illnesses...). For a long time, the elites have been using the "bread and circuses" method for their slaves in all economic and political systems (see the Roman Empire).

Ad 4. People have very distorted information about life in the positive state of the Multiverse, especially in the area of love and sexual relationships. I described this topic in detail particularly in Chapter 20 of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ through Peter and in previous books (Who Are You and Why Are You Here?, Messages from Within). The prevailing view is still that nowhere else in the universe do beings experience a sexual relationship or know an orgasm. As the Creator of everything and everyone, I can assure you that without sexual energy—the union of the masculine and feminine principles—nothing can be created. The higher the vibrations, the more beautiful, longer, and fuller is the orgasm of beings who love each other. The Pseudocreators and their minions and helpers are very well aware of this

reality. Therefore, they limited the capacity to experience an orgasm to a minimum in the engineered human bodies to prevent them from connecting with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ. Furthermore, they try in every possible way to induce a contradiction in the perception of sexual union. On the one hand, they present it as something unclean and degraded (see religious organizations); on the other hand, they promote prostitution, homosexual and other unnatural unions, the breakdown of families, provocative behavior, and perverted sexual practices. At all costs, they attempt to separate true love from sex. In the positive state, a sexual relationship is combined with love. This does not mean that a couple must live together "forever" or "for a lifetime"; they are bound by nothing (a marriage vow, property, or anything you have here), and if they feel they have already given each other everything necessary, they part as best friends and continue into other partnerships. Another pleasure that most people do not want to give up is food. The gross-material body needs more energy than finer-material bodies. This does not mean that no one eats anything in the positive state. Rather, the point is that without the intake of food, such a perfect body will not die of hunger. Everyone there has the opportunity to eat what they like. Furthermore, the taste and aroma of any food are much more intense and full there, bringing a far greater experience than is the case here. I just note that you will not find hamburgers and french fries there. If it is worth it to you to continue slaving for bankers, corrupt governments, and others for the sake of them, remain with them after the division of humanity and, with a microchip under your skin, show everyone else in Creation what life looks like without Me, The Lord Jesus Christ.

Ad 5. Few realize that they are not a material body, but rather consciousness. This is why people cling so much to their bodies. They fear death, yet paradoxically, they do everything to damage and destroy their bodies: for instance, through the consumption of alcohol and other drugs, unhealthy or even toxic food, a lack or, conversely, an excess of physical exercise, "treatment" with chemical preparations, negative thinking, and so on. In all dimensions, the body is merely a suit or a vehicle that enables various kinds of experiences; it is not a permanent part of the being. The same applies to celestial bodies, such as planets, though on a different level. The body of planet Earth, which is currently very diseased, will soon fulfill the purpose for which it was utilized. The being Gaia has multiple bodies, as I have already shared in this portion of the New Revelation, and therefore a part of humanity will "migrate" or experience the vibrational shift to the body in the 5th

dimension, named the New Earth. She lacks none of the natural beauties of the "Old Earth"; on the contrary, she is even more beautiful than you can imagine. Conversely, you will find nothing on her that relates to life in the negative state.

Ad 6. Anyone who has not read the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ cannot fully understand the existence of the negative state. It is no wonder, since you have been locked in isolation for hundreds of thousands of years, do not remember previous lives, and the vast majority still have an encapsulated spirit and soul—meaning they have no direct connection with Me, the single source of life. Furthermore, you are programmed and controlled by negative earthly and extraterrestrial entities who constantly convince you, including through many spiritual teachings, religions, and paths, that the existence of duality—good and evil, light and darkness—is a natural part of God. They hold Me directly responsible for everything that happens to them. Only the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ brings the truth about the Pseudocreators and the activation of the negative state (see Chapter 6). For many reasons, we will not repeat here the detailed and entirely fitting explanation of the origin, limited duration, and elimination of the negative state in Creation. It is enough to recall the repeatedly mentioned crucial spiritual question: "What would life look like without the spiritual principles of love of the Creator of everything and everyone, formerly The Most High, now The Lord Jesus Christ, soon The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family?"

Ad 7. The limited pseudo-life on this planet allows for only minuscule possibilities of perceiving reality. Therefore, there is a vast abundance of hypotheses, theories, and contradictory teachings about the origin of life, the universe... People most frequently base their views on experiences acquired through the senses (sight, touch, taste, hearing, smell). What cannot be classified as sensory perception they call unnatural, paranormal, and mostly non-existent. Scientists have named the higher dimensions of the Multiverse that they are unable to see as dark matter. Nothing is further from the truth. The true Creation literally bursts with colors that you are unable to see in this engineered body. It is you who are scraping by in a black and dirty (spiritually, mentally, and physically) anti-universe, where you slave for your masters, and many of you even delight in how beautiful and wonderfully entertaining life here is!

The animal genes in the human body from the Pseudocreators, along with low vibrations resulting from negative choices, control, and fear, cause human beings to constantly argue over something and defend their "territory," even at the cost of killing, often in very cruel ways. The history of humanity on this planet is literally a history of wars. You drum the names of war "heroes" and the dates of significant battles and victories of the right side into children's heads in schools. To make matters worse, after a given "revolution," history is simply rewritten, and previously celebrated military leaders are suddenly condemned and vilified. No one has known for a long time what actually happened. To top it all off, the manipulation of public opinion takes place here so that no one knows the true cause of a war. If people knew that the main masterminds behind almost all wars are the elites—particularly the bankers and the powerful of this world who primarily seek profit and power over others—they would not risk their own lives and would unite so that wars would no longer occur. I am not speaking here about the looming global fascist state with a central government, army, currency, and religion (the NWO), but about a peaceful community of people who have awakened from their sleep and want to live in a more just and loving world. It is precisely such a life that I have prepared for all who no longer want to scrape by in a garbage dump under the leadership of the Pseudocreators and their minions.

As I have already stated several times, the entities throughout the entire zone of displacement feed on the negative energies of people. Therefore, they do everything to induce fear:

- they plan wars across the entire planet Zero;
- they plan all economic crises;
- they plan ecological catastrophes (e.g., the oil rig accident in the Gulf of Mexico, or the nuclear power plant disasters in Chernobyl and Fukushima);
- they plan disease pandemics (e.g., the "Spanish Influenza," AIDS, Swine Flu...);
- they plan to limit the population size through wars, illnesses, famine, vaccination...;
- they plan the gradual restriction of human rights and freedoms up to microchipping and constant control (see George Orwell's book 1984, or the lectures of David Icke);

- they plan weather manipulation (HAARP, chemtrails...), thereby triggering earthquakes, tsunamis, extreme droughts or floods, snowstorms and tornadoes, and the poisoning of forests, waters, air, food... and people;
- they plan the breakdown of families (juvenile justice, homosexual marriages, pedophilia, and sexual perversion and licentiousness in the media...);
- they prevent the spread of true information (censorship in all media, including the internet—see deleted videos on YouTube...);
- they prevent the introduction of free energy, and technologies that are eco-friendly and safe for people (Nikola Tesla, M. T. Keshe);
- they prevent the natural and non-invasive treatment of diseases;
- they prevent the cultivation of "unsanctioned" crops, spread genetically modified seeds and crops, and intimidate farmers, growers, and gardeners;
- they prevent people's free access to drinking water, charging money for it;
- they induce sexual, national, racial, religious, economic, political... strife and hatred in people;
- they induce feelings of inferiority in people (the intentional concealment and distortion of the Word of God by all churches, and the suppression of spiritual and mental capabilities, especially in children...);
- they conceal the existence of intelligent extraterrestrial life, while cooperating with negative entities and, in exchange for modern technologies, allowing them to abduct people and perform various experiments on them.

I point out once again that it is not the goal of this New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God’s Family to provide detailed information on the aforementioned topics. It is a summary of the negative state's influence on life on this planet. Whoever seeks will find. If you still feel that such a life is bearable and acceptable to you, I do not prevent you from continuing in it for a while longer. First, however, the "Warning" or the "Event" will come, during which I will temporarily open your consciousness so that you can then choose which of the two primary paths you wish to walk. Afterward, I will allow the negative state to triumph without the presence of loving people. Finally, I will end this experiment with My Second Coming of The Lord Jesus Christ, and with My energy of love, I will eliminate the negative state. The only cure for everything diseased, defiled, and stolen from True Life is LOVE.

We will write precisely about LOVE in the following chapter.

CHAPTER 9

# LOVE

I, The Lord Jesus Christ, am absolute LOVE, WISDOM, INTELLIGENCE, GOODNESS… as has been communicated in the previous parts and books of the New Revelation. Therefore, I am not the originator of the negative state; I merely permit it, for a limited time, to demonstrate to all beings in Creation what they should not choose. This experiment is drawing to a close. The 7th seal (see the Book of Revelation in the New Testament of the Holy Bible) is being opened precisely by the books of the New Revelation. No one but Me—the only indivisible God and Creator of everything and everyone, The Lord Jesus Christ—can provide such a true, comprehensive, objective, and unique perspective on the situation in Creation, which is infested and influenced by the negative state. It is precisely out of absolute love for My Creation that I will not allow it to be forced to live under the constant threat of contamination by a state that endangers the very existence of life. Would you let a thief or a murderer into your house, where you live with your loving and beloved family? Would you stand by and watch them kill, rob, and defile everything that is dear to you? Because humanity on this planet Zero is the key to ending the existence of the negative state, out of love for all beings of the Multiverse, I am doing everything necessary to open the eyes of the largest possible number of people. Everyone undergoes an individual spiritual path; therefore, it is impossible for Me to provide the exact same information to everyone. I have already mentioned this topic on the pages of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. Now it is time to expand upon and clarify it further. Here, I will chronologically describe My plan of the most important messages and subsequent events:

1. **MESSAGES TO HUMANITY** (Borup Spiritual School) 1967 – 1969

Here I appear as Orton, the spiritual guarantor of the galaxy, and announce that great changes are coming and that this way of negative life on planet Earth is at an end. I also draw attention to another book of Revelation that will soon be brought here (The first book is the Old Testament, the second book is the New Testament. The third book will be written.). During this time at the end of the 1960s, the first intensified dose of energy came from the center of

the universe, causing major changes in human consciousness. Many significant shifts occurred in politics, culture, and relationships between people. Among the most important events was the so-called "Prague Spring of 1968" in the then Czechoslovak Socialist Republic, which was violently ended by the occupation of the Warsaw Pact troops. A greater spiritual awakening also led to the emergence of the unorganized hippie movement (the Flower Movement, flower children), which influenced music and art (the Beatles, Karel Kryl...), as well as attitudes toward distorted morality and enslavement by the financial system, calling for peace, freedom, and social justice.

## 2. BOOKS OF **THE NEW REVELATION OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST**

Messages from Within, The Four Concepts of the Spiritual Structure of Creation, Fundamentals of Human Spirituality, Who Are You and Why Are You Here?, and The Main Ideas of the New Revelation were dictated by Me, at that time still The Most High, in the years 1982 to 1985 to Peter Daniel Francuch, a member of the Czech nation who lived in the USA.

I dictated the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ already as The Lord Jesus Christ to the same messenger, Peter, in the years 1988 to 1989, because at the end of 1987, the fusion of The Most High with the body of Jesus Christ took place, creating a new hybrid of the Absolute God and Creator.

I dictated the Corollaries of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ in the years 1992 to 1994, once again to Peter.

I dictated the Corollaries of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ between 1992 and 1994, once again to Peter.

All the books of the New Revelation, particularly the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, brought changes to all levels of life, not only here on Zero but also elsewhere in Creation, even though only a tiny number of people read them at that time. At the end of the 80s of the 20th century, the so-called "Iron Curtain" fell, and the communist regime collapsed in many countries of the "Eastern Bloc." The 1990s brought a rapid development of technologies, especially computing and the internet, which enabled and still enables more efficient and faster dissemination of information, thus including the New Revelation. The negative side, however, is not idle and puts up greater resistance in the form of censorship and the introduction of defiled and twisted information, or rather, disinformation.

3. THE BOOKS **CONVERSATIONS WITH GOD**, **FRIENDSHIP WITH GOD**, and others, written with Neale Donald Walsch since 1992, are intended for the widest circle of spiritually seeking readers who are not yet capable of accepting the full truth about the origin of the negative state in the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ. I approach all of you as a loving God who needs nothing, punishes no one, and is maximally lenient and tolerant. This is true from a certain perspective. However, given the situation throughout the entire Multiverse, I can no longer tolerate the expansion of the negative state at the expense of the True Creation. It is no "accident" that at the beginning of the spiritual path of My only direct female incarnation, Jana, I recommended through a medium from Moravia that she read the book Friendship with God (the 4th book of the Conversations with God series). Even she could not accept the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ at that time. Because she is the most advanced soul in the Multiverse, she first became familiar with this extensive and truest work (not only on this planet) just 9 months after the beginning of our telepathic communication, between October and December 2003. Only after she read the New Revelation did I tell her that she was My incarnation—meaning The Lord Jesus Christ in a female body—and simultaneously My wife and the mother of the child (at that time, I still used the name Jesus). When Jana and I completed the book Conversations with God: With You, My Love, Love Blooms All Around Us, I informed her that Neale Donald Walsch would write the foreword. Just before the book was published, I personally dictated this foreword to her. Jana met Neale shortly after the publication of our book at a seminar in Prague (October 2003). She personally handed him a copy in the Czech language and had her photograph taken with him. Why did I say nothing to Neale about the foreword and allow him to distance himself from it at a subsequent seminar in Prague (May 2004)? At that time, it was not yet possible for the wider public to learn about My direct incarnation. She was only at the beginning of her spiritual path and the most demanding preparation for the mission of a messiah and Goddess in a human body. However, I did not allow Neale to take legal action against her. Even though Neale's ego was not informed about the foreword, his soul was. As the only God, I have the holy right to use the name of a being with whom I cooperate closely for the benefit of the entire Creation when necessary, without violating spiritual laws. I am the author of more than just the Conversations with God books. Many incarnated beings of light here on Zero consider N. D. Walsch's books to be the work of the other (negative) side precisely because I am so tolerant, impartial, and forgiving of any sins, even the worst ones (see the conversation about Hitler

and heaven). Do not forget that out of love for you, I am trying to win the hearts of the largest possible number of people. Once someone embarks on the return journey to Me, the single source of life, they do not remain at the same level but are gradually capable of accepting truer and truer spiritual messages and information. The pace and sequence vary, but everyone will encounter the New Revelation one day, even though for the vast majority, it will not be in this gross-material body on planet Zero. Jana first read all the Conversations with God books and immediately afterward wrote a companion volume with Me, bearing the subtitle: With You, My Love, Love Blooms All Around Us. It has little in common with the books by Neale because I called her a female messiah here and discussed mainly her life with her. This book is rather a record of the beginning of her (My) spiritual path in the body. Today, My beloved incarnation and wife is on a much higher spiritual level. She realizes that the 1st volume of our Conversations with God in particular is intended for beginners on the spiritual path and that opinions on anything change during a lifetime. At the beginning of 2004, I announced to her that we would continue writing the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ. Who else should write the most important and, at the same time, truest book?

4. **THE NEW REVELATION OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST GOD'S FAMILY**, written on the internet "live" since December 2012 by Jana Kyslíková, The Lord Jesus Christ in a female body, a member of God's Family. By linking the Conversations with God with the New Revelation, I demonstrated My boundless love and the path from the negative state to the positive state, from hell to paradise, from the anti-universe to the universe, and from the zone of displacement to the zone of placement.

People often mistake the meaning of the word love for the need to possess someone, control them, or restrict their freedom. Only a few feel unconditional love. They think they can only be happy in life when they have a permanent partner (a husband, a wife) beside them whom they love, with whom they have children, a home... Soon, however, they find that such a life does not fulfill them. They most frequently look for the cause in the partner, blaming them for their changes or failing to meet expectations, and very often, breakups occur that have a negative impact on the children. For a romantic relationship between partners to work, one must first find love for oneself, and connect with one's soul, higher Self, and God within one's heart. If you invite Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, into your life, the words from the subtitle of our book will be fulfilled: With You, My Love, Love Blooms All

Around Us. Only I, the Absolute God, know your needs and desires best and can lead you to a partner with whom you will experience a loving and balanced relationship. Yet even that will not last forever. It is no "accident" that the saying "life is change" has taken root even here. Only the dead life of the negative state loves stagnation, traditions, bonds, and commitments. The only truly infinite romantic and loving relationship you can have is with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, because I give you life, I am your mother and father, an absolutely loving partner, and your best friend. I will give each of you what your heart desires and much more, provided you live in accordance with the spiritual laws of the Multiverse (see Chapter 25 of the New Revelation with Peter).

The higher the vibrations of love a being possesses, the more they help others and the less they think of their own benefit. This also applies to human beings here on Zero. You will not find the most loving ones on the front covers of magazines, in leadership positions, nor are they studied in schools. In television news, you will only hear about them in connection with the cleanup after natural disasters, when they selflessly help others, even though they themselves have suffered losses, not only material ones. Love has many forms. It also manifests in the relationship to animals, nature, and the planet. As I have already stated several times, everything is alive and possesses consciousness. Even indoor plants in an apartment respond to your vibrations and thrive better in a loving environment. Information about the development of humanity is stored in the crystals of the planet's body. Surely you can imagine what character it is of, when history is full of negative relationships, conflicts, and fear. And this is also one of the many reasons why it is impossible to experience the vibrational shift to the positive state with such a contaminated body of the planet. Contamination would occur immediately. You already know that I have prepared new physical bodies for you (including the planet "New Earth") that lack everything engineered by the Pseudocreators. It would be far simpler to let humanity reach self-destruction without My help. After the collapse of planet Zero, the entire zone of displacement could no longer "operate," because there would be no one left to supply it with negative energy. Only out of love for you do I undergo this lengthy and demanding process of transformation, including in the physical body of Jana; only love will deliver you from the clutches of the negative state.

From the information stated above, it clearly follows that you cannot know or feel true unconditional love in this body and on this planet, as experienced by beings in the positive state of the Multiverse. You can try, by raising awareness, accepting true information, going within, and through all possible and impossible ways, to draw closer to this ideal of love, but as long as you are present in the zone of displacement in these gross-material bodies, you will not cross the boundary that separates the two opposing zones of the Multiverse. By this, I certainly do not want to discourage you from working on yourselves and raising your vibrations; quite the contrary. I am opening your eyes even more so that you do not fall into the trap of would-be spiritual teachers and guides, who are as numerous as flies here. Even the websites we recommend on our website www.bozirodina.cz are contaminated by the negative state. Nevertheless, I urge you once again: look for what connects us, sense every single piece of information with your heart, and perceive the energy and your feelings (see The Celestine Prophecy).

All who read the books of the New Revelation have the opportunity to establish direct contact with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ. Why do I not offer this opportunity to others? Anyone who has not understood that I am the single source of life and, out of ignorance or intentionally, does not accept Me as the only Absolute God and Creator of everything and everyone, and does not turn to Me with their wishes, desires, and prayers, cannot be in direct communication with Me; for now, they need intermediaries (angels, archangels, masters...). Only after the division of humanity will they personally meet Me, become familiar with the New Revelation, and have the same opportunity as you who already know Me. I call upon you, all readers and practitioners of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ: establish an intimate, personal, and unique relationship with Me, become My prophets and messengers of LOVE, and help Me (Us) even more intensely and effectively with the transformation of humanity into the positive state of Creation. I will bring more love, peace, meetings with kindred souls, and the resolution of problems on all levels into your life. You will feel My embrace, My touch, and comfort in difficult moments, because much work still awaits all of us in this time of change. Turn to Me with any request, and try to love Me even at a moment when you are not feeling your best, because I am not the originator of your misfortune. Before incarnating onto this planet, you were all made aware of the demanding nature of your task and all the dangers and pitfalls. You bring LIGHT AND LOVE into darkness and hatred. You are the pioneers of a new life, the emissaries of the true God, The Lord

Jesus Christ, in hostile territory. Without your help, I could not complete this most demanding task in the history of the Multiverse. Be My right hand, My eyes, and My heart. We are your servants and, at the same time, your advisors and helpers, and so it will be forever. You are all under My protection; no one will prevent you from fulfilling your mission. I rely on you and count on your devotion and help. I look forward to a loving personal relationship with each of you. Do not hesitate for even a minute, and reach out to Me. I will not be deaf or blind to your desire to share life with Me. A sincere and loving request is enough; there is no need for any rituals, special prayers, or specific places. You will find Me in your heart, freed from fear and self-deprecation. I am your closest relative, and I love you very much.

n the next chapter, we will deal with practicing the New Revelation in everyday life before and after the division of humanity.

CHAPTER 10

# PRACTICING THE NEW REVELATION BEFORE AND AFTER THE DIVISION OF HUMANITY

In Chapter 16 of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ (with Peter), it was described in detail how to use the knowledge of this Revelation in an individual's daily life—how to practice it. This portion of the New Revelation is more focused on the transformation of humanity and planet Earth (Zero) at the current time; therefore, it is necessary to provide more specific examples so that as many readers as possible understand this Revelation and are able to live in accordance with it. The most important thing is to recognize and accept the new nature of the Absolute God, The Lord Jesus Christ. On planet Zero, which is under the influence of the negative state, very few beings live who know the true name of the single source of life. Even the believers of Christian churches, whose teachings are based on Jesus Christ, do not know or fully understand that through the ascension of the physical body of Jesus, God became man in order to draw closer to all beings in the Multiverse. Only thanks to this act can everyone establish a direct relationship with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, without needing any intermediary or medium. For this, it is necessary to have an open heart and to freely choose to communicate with Me. However, whoever does not know My true name cannot connect with Me. It is just as if you dialed an incorrect telephone number and called someone other than the person you intended. For many reasons, the inhabitants of planet Zero have not read the New Revelation, and therefore the vast majority of them cannot be held responsible for addressing Me incorrectly. As long as this unnatural situation lasts—where the true Word of God literally scrapes by and is distorted, questioned, and not taken seriously, which is caused by the very existence of the negative state—I temporarily communicate also with those who have been unable to read the New Revelation for the time being, yet still fulfill My perfect plan to lead humanity out of the zone of displacement and into the True Creation. This exception that proves the rule will continue until the division.

I will focus first on you who read the New Revelation and already have information about My true name. Like every being in the Multiverse, you have

free will: to accept or reject My true nature. You can no longer make excuses based on ignorance, manipulation, or the influence of anything you have here. It is vitally important for you to turn to Me and ask Me for advice, guidance, and whatever is necessary to fulfill your task. Only I, from My absolute position, perfectly know all aspects of your life and can deliver you from the captivity of the negative state in the most optimal way. As has already been communicated in the aforementioned chapter of the previous portion of the New Revelation, a name, like everything, carries an energetic imprint within itself. I call upon you, from this present moment, to use My only true name, THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, not only for communication with Me but also with others when speaking about Me. I will lead you past all the pitfalls, dangers, and plots of negative beings; I will bring you more love, peace, and an abundance of everything you need to fulfill your mission. You do not have to leave your loved ones or retreat into isolation to live in accordance with the New Revelation. It is much simpler than you expect. When you surrender your life to Me, you will become freer and less dependent on the matrix and your ego. Step by step, you will rid yourselves of all blocks, delusions, false ideas about life, and attachments to anything; you will clear up your relationships with other people, and find inner balance and a sense of security. Gradually, I will also improve your health. There is no better physician of your body and soul than Me, the creator of perfect human bodies before they were defiled by the Pseudocreators. I also draw attention to the fact that the body of Jesus was cleansed of everything negative and was restored to its original form; it thus lacks several anomalies that were engineered by the aforementioned Pseudocreators. I reiterate once again that NOTHING from the negative state can survive in the positive state of the Multiverse. Therefore, also for you who will experience the vibrational shift to the 5th dimension of the True Creation after the division of humanity, I have prepared so-called "duplicates"—meaning new, unburdened, and perfect bodies that will enable you to live a full life in the positive state, filling you with satisfaction, joy, and happiness, and will not limit you or often even repel you with their unappealing appearance or deficiencies. If you are homosexual (both women and men) for any reason, I will rid you of this unnatural orientation once and for all. This does not mean that you must separate from your current partner. You will receive a body with which your soul will also resonate. For example, a homosexual man who identifies more with feminine energy will receive a female body, and vice versa. I will thus restore the naturalness that was intentionally altered and trampled upon by the negative state and its originators. Here again, it is appropriate to emphasize the fact

that you are not a physical body, but consciousness—the soul that utilizes it. It depends on who you feel you are; according to that, I will give you the body in which you will continue this life. Upon ascension into the 5th dimension, you will not experience a literal "death" of the body (I am speaking to the co-workers of light), but an exchange of the physical body so that you can continuously follow up on this earthly life without having to depart to the intermediate world where souls prepare for the next incarnation. Even among My most faithful co-workers on planet Zero, there are several individuals with same-sex orientation because they chose this experience. However, they differ from others in that they do not elevate their sexual orientation over others in any way, they do not show off, and they do not want to raise children. They live in love and fulfill their unique mission, like everyone who was sent into this uneasy life at the time of transformation.

Until the division of humanity, there are several types of relationships with God on this planet Zero:

1. a direct relationship with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, the only true God and source of life;

2. a direct relationship with Me without knowledge of My true name;

3. a mediated relationship with the Divine Trinity within Christian churches;

4. a mediated relationship with God through spiritual beings;

5. a mediated relationship with God in other churches and religious organizations that do not recognize The Lord Jesus Christ as the only God, nor Jesus Christ as the son of God;

6. no relationship with God.

Ad 1. A direct relationship with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, is shared by only a tiny number of people who have read the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ and accepted it into their lives. They have understood that the negative state does not originate from Me, and therefore it cannot last forever.

Ad 2. A small number of Lightworkers communicate with Me, write books, lecture, and so forth, but have not read the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, and thus do not know My true name (I use the names God, Jeshua, the Divine Trinity, Jesus Christ, and Orton). I provided the reasons in the previous chapters of this portion of the New Revelation.

Ad 3. All believers of Christian churches pray to the Divine Trinity and, occasionally or regularly, listen to the Word of God from the Bible (the spiritual language prevents the negative state from completely twisting and defiling the Word of God) delivered by the clergy in churches during sermons and services. These people are not yet ready to find God within their inner self; they still need an intermediary (a priest, a spiritual teacher).

Ad 4. Spiritual seekers have established contact with angels, archangels, spiritual beings, positive extraterrestrials, or their spiritual family, who bring them information from Me, the single source of life.

Ad 5. The majority of believers of non-Christian religions pray to other gods and do not recognize The Lord Jesus Christ as God, nor Jesus Christ as the son of God. I reveal Myself to selected individuals, heal them, and allow them to feel the power of love that they will not find with other "gods."

Ad 6. Atheists, materialists, and all who do not believe in any God or eternal life. After the death of the body, the consciousness of these people will be opened; they will meet with Me "face to face" and will be able to choose where they will incarnate in their next life. The majority of them will participate in the pseudo-victory of the negative state on planet Zero.

From the overview stated above, it clearly follows that only a few beings on this planet have a true relationship with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, it is essential that this New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family spreads as quickly as possible throughout the entire world and is translated into all languages, to help people understand and accept the fact that life in the negative state and duality is not the work of God, The Lord Jesus Christ; it is merely the answer to the question: "What would life look like without God?" and will soon be eliminated. As I have already announced in the introduction to this portion of the New Revelation, the ticket to Paradise in the 5th dimension is love—higher vibrations. The ignorance of the New Revelation will be corrected anyway after the vibrational shift or in the intermediate world after leaving the physical body.

Practicing the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ means accepting Me, the single source of life in the Multiverse, into your life and observing the spiritual principles (laws). It is much simpler than living according to any other religious, political, economic, or other laws and rules that you have here. I am

your best friend and parent; I will bring everything you seek and need into your life, especially LOVE.

After the division of humanity, direct communication and a relationship with Me will be a natural reality for those who have chosen life in the positive state. Intermediaries, mediums, or spiritual advisors will no longer be needed. Therefore, no churches or religious organizations of any kind will be established on the New Earth. The only temple will be your body, just as I already announced in the body of Jesus Christ 2000 years ago.

Why do beings from the higher dimensions of the Multiverse not yet have to know the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ? As you already know, time is linked only to matter, meaning within Creation it does not exist; everything takes place simultaneously. In order for the New Revelation to apply to the entire Multiverse, and thus also within the zone of displacement and on planet Zero, it must first be brought here—to the place where the negative state was activated. From the previous chapter, you already know that this was quite recently—in the 80s of the 20th century. From here, it spreads to all levels and dimensions according to My perfect plan. Only in the new cycle of time, when the negative state will no longer exist in an active or dormant form, will it be possible and purposeful for all beings in the Multiverse to become familiar with the New Revelation. You who read and accept the New Revelation often possess truer information than some spiritual advisors and intermediaries from other levels of the physical and intermediate worlds. It is precisely you, My closest co-workers, who experience firsthand the consequences of the negative state on life, who will become the disseminators of the New Revelation in other dimensions of the Multiverse. You will be the finest teachers and role models for other beings. No one has such prerequisites and capabilities to fulfill this amazing task. You are My front line, My right hand, and My love. We will create a completely new life together, one that no one has ever lived before, because with the negative state "at our backs," it is not possible.

You are not here to be constantly guided by other, in your view more advanced, civilizations and beings, copying their way of life. You can create a completely new, original one, even better than the one they present to you. You are neither indebted nor subordinate to anyone; you can freely accept or reject any advice without offending anyone. Accept only that which resonates with your heart, with your soul, and with your higher Self. Only then will you feel true happiness, love, and satisfaction with your life.

Practicing the New Revelation at this time means:

- accepting Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, as the only source of life;
- having an open heart and loving everything good in every being, while rejecting all negative manifestations (meaning not approving of the negative state);
- having open eyes and discerning what is in accordance with the spiritual laws of the Multiverse and what is in conflict with them;
- not being afraid or ashamed to speak with others about the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, yet forcing nothing upon anyone who is not capable of accepting it (I will bring you people who are already prepared);
- not supporting the life of the negative state (not working for bankers and the financial sector, including debt enforcement agencies, or for companies harming health and the environment; not playing the game of democracy, and not getting involved in political, religious, and other organizations with rigid rules...); and
- establishing a private and intimate relationship with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ.

Nothing is a dogma. These are merely recommendations, and of course, there are exceptions. Therefore, I repeat: never judge the actions of others, because you cannot know whether or not it is in accordance with My plan to lead humanity out of the negative state. I will provide the example of a woman from Slovakia who brings positive thoughts to the floor of parliament as a member of parliament and a presidential candidate; her name is Helena Mezenská. Why did a sufficient number of people not cast their vote for this loving, truthful, and dedicated woman for her to become the president of the Slovak Republic? Because the majority of people, not only in that state, are still asleep, allowing themselves to be programmed and manipulated by the media, subliminal signals, and other methods of negative entities, and are incapable of discerning what is good for them and what harms them. The presidential candidate in the Czech Republic in 2013, Taťana Fischerová, shared the exact same fate. Only the physical division of humanity can raise the spiritual level of its loving and positive part, and simultaneously—for the sake of the answer to the crucial and repeatedly mentioned question—allow

the negative state to triumph for a moment and then be eliminated, so that it no longer restricts life in the Multiverse.

Finally, cast off your fear of anything and let yourselves be guided by Me, The Lord Jesus Christ. No one knows, loves, and protects you as perfectly as I, your best and most loyal friend and LOVE.

In the following chapter, we will deal with the current state on planet Zero.

CHAPTER 11

# CURRENT SITUATION ON PLANET ZERO

April 2014 is the most important period of transformation following right after December 21, 2012. My direct incarnation and wife, Jana, is undergoing the most difficult trials of trust in My perfect plan, and therefore the otherwise completely regular writing and publishing of the chapters of this portion of the New Revelation was suspended for 2 weeks. The time of Easter is approaching, a holiday during which people (most frequently Christians) commemorate My crucifixion and resurrection. To support the credibility of My mission in a human body at this time, I prepared the physical relocation of Jana to Prague, so that she could continue not only writing but also spreading the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ orally under better conditions than she has had until now. She will be living proof of the Word of God. Until now, she lived in isolation under very modest conditions among people who do not believe her and think of her as a liar or a harmless lunatic. It was essential for her to undergo the most demanding preparation for the mission of a female messiah, because living consciously in the negative state is now much more complex and demanding than in the days of Jesus 2000 years ago. As I have already communicated in the previous chapters, whoever surrenders their life to Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, will be led out of all problems and lack; I will shower them with love, expand their consciousness, and protect them from negative beings. Jana will show you how I fulfill these words in matter.

I, We, The Lord JESUS CHRIST GOD'S FAMILY, from this moment on, assume spiritual rule over this planet and humanity. Prague becomes our physical home—the threshold to the positive state of Creation, the spiritual center of the world. You will feel our energy of love even more intensely, and the words of the Conversations with God books: With you, love, love blooms all around us, and especially all the books of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, will be fulfilled. Just as 2000 years ago, not many human beings will accept Me now either—the single source of life who, out of love for people, sacrifices Myself again in a gross-material body. The vast majority will prefer a wolf in sheep's clothing who will lead them astray from the true path,

so that the words of the Holy Bible and the New Revelation are fulfilled. Precisely at this time, you will see the synchronization and perfection of My guidance. I draw attention to a significant event in April on many levels through My prophets, such as Maria of Divine Mercy from Ireland on https://varovani.org. Only those who are prepared will be able to accept the fact that I am here again in a human body, this time a female one. For readers of the New Revelation who are simultaneously interested in Christianity and familiarizing themselves with the Messages on the aforementioned website, I convey another important piece of information: the Mother of Salvation is not Mary, the physical mother of Jesus, but I, The Lord Jesus Christ—a woman. I am God's Trinity: God the Father, the Son Jesus, and the Holy Spirit = the Mother of Salvation. Because believing Christians are not yet ready for such a radical message, they imagine Mary under the name Mother of Salvation. That is fine, because Mary is My co-worker; she is, however, a relative being and is not equal to God, The Lord Jesus Christ. Already in the previous portion of the New Revelation, in Chapter 15, I point out that after 1987 (the fusion of the human body with absolute divinity), the true Word of God cannot be brought through intermediaries in the spiritual world. I dictate it to My prophets personally so that no distortion occurs. Nevertheless, there is a difference between My messages dictated word for word to selected highly advanced beings in a human body and this portion of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, which we write live on the website www.bozirodina.cz, because for the first time in history, I am writing in a human gross-material body to draw as close to people as possible. From now on, you can hear the true Word of God even from My mouth, perceive My energy of love, and look into My eyes. Everyone who manifests a sincere desire to be in My physical presence will receive instructions and will be brought to Me/Us. No technical means are needed—telephones, computers, etc. Everything is prepared; everything happens at the right moment. Without My/our physical presence on this planet, it would be impossible to complete such a demanding task—leading humanity out of the negative and into the positive state.

The situation on planet Zero is constantly intensifying; the negative forces do not want to give up their supremacy over humanity without a fight. At first glance, it seems that the great powers stand against each other to expand at all costs, seize further territories rich in mineral resources, deploy their military bases as close as possible to the "enemy," and economically subjugate millions more defenseless and mostly ignorant citizens. However, it is enough to expand your consciousness, and you will see that everything is completely

different. Even the highest political and economic leaders on this planet are controlled and directed by extraterrestrial entities that have no interest in destroying the single source of energy. If a Third World War with the use of nuclear weapons were to occur, the entire planet would, at best, be uninhabitable, or at worst, it would literally disintegrate. The Pseudocreators try to maintain the status quo as long as possible to play their game of gods. They well know that their rule is drawing to a close anyway. You, My closest co-workers in bodies, have nothing to fear. You are all under My protection; each of you will be in the right place at the right time. The following years will not be simple for you. You will see many natural and artificially induced catastrophes, local wars, social unrest, and an acceleration of technical progress that will be exploited for greater control over people (see George Orwell's book 1984). None of you, the workers of light, will experience scarcity or receive a chip under your skin. Until the division of humanity, a full-scale, mandatory chipping of people will not occur. I recommend that you go within as much as possible and establish a loving relationship with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ. Only in this way will you find balance, rid yourselves of fear of anything, and gain a better understanding of the events you witness. I will fill your hearts with love and stroke you; you will perceive My presence and protection. After the "Warning" described in Chapter 7 of this book, you will be strengthened in your faith and will fulfill your uneasy mission even more diligently. Whenever you see the killing of people and animals, tell yourselves that they will be better off without this gross-material body, and pray for their souls so that they no longer have to experience the horrors of pseudo-life in the negative state. Think with love of all beings and judge no one, because only I see into their hearts and consciousness.

At the present time, there is an increase in the activity of negative forces masked in seemingly positive and loving words. Especially certain spiritual transmissions from various false archangels and masters, which want to lull you to sleep, dull your vigilance, lead you astray from the path, and transform the minions of the Pseudocreators into positive and holy beings, are extremely dangerous. Anyone who promises you that everyone on this planet will be elevated to a higher dimension without exception, without anyone having to account for their actions, is lying to you! Humanity must first be divided so that the negative state can triumph, while its loving part simultaneously continues its return to the true Creation of the Multiverse undisturbed. At all levels and through My co-workers from various dimensions, I convey information to people about the transformation that is

in accordance with the New Revelation, not in conflict with it. Only the form is different and relates to the spiritual level of each listener and reader. I do not promise anyone pies without work, a paradise for violating spiritual laws, or transition to the 5. dimension without raising vibrations. Even in the Conversations with God books (with Neale D. Walsch), I speak about a change in thinking that leads to changes in all areas of life. Not even Hitler went to paradise after the death of his body in 1987 (he lived in Argentina; his suicide was a fraud, like many other "guaranteed" news reports), but to hell, where he experiences what he himself caused others. Only after the elimination of the negative state will he, like everyone else, be given a choice whether to continue in a positive life in accordance with spiritual laws and accept Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, as the only source of life, or I will take away his life and return his essence to the Source, from which I create additional souls (out of Myself). No information from Me is or can be in direct conflict with the spiritual meaning of the Holy Bible and the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ. Only a literal understanding of the Bible, which is written in spiritual language so that none of the negative creatures could defile it, can be misleading and untrue. For hundreds of years, humanity has been witnessing such incorrect and even false interpretations of the Bible. Whoever is interested in closer and more detailed information on this topic, read Chapter 1 of the New Revelation with Peter.

To make it possible to spread this New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family even more effectively and quickly, we will prepare these 11 chapters in two variants for download. We are publishing this 11th chapter on the day it is finished: April 11, 2014. Due to Jana's relocation to Prague, we will continue after Easter 2014. Once again, we thank all readers, translators, and practitioners of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ for their help with the transformation of humanity, raising vibrations, and spreading true information, even at the cost of discomfort, the distrust of those around them, and other unpleasantries. I will compensate you for everything very soon. We look forward to meeting you in person.

CHAPTER 12

# WHY PRAGUE IS THE SPIRITUAL CENTER OF THE WORLD

Six months ago, we wrote that Jana, My direct and only incarnation in a female body, would relocate to Prague after Easter, the capital of the Czech Republic, to be at the center of spiritual events and to meet with those who are prepared to accept her as a Goddess on Earth, My wife and spokesperson. For more than 10 years, she has been living in isolation (desert). In order to endure such a difficult period at all, she occasionally meets with her kindred spirit, Šárka. They help each other bear a very heavy burden, and it is necessary that, in addition to the closest relatives, there is another direct witness to the demanding trials that Jana undergoes out of love for humanity. In April, I led My beloved wife to the edge of Prague and showed her a beautiful nature reserve, an oasis of peace and harmony where she felt almost as if in paradise. She expected that the words of Chapter 11 would be fulfilled and that she would move to this part of Prague. For several days after returning to Ústí nad Labem, she was still convinced that she would live in this corner of the Earth and meet with kindred spirits and co-workers of light. Gradually, however, she realized that this was not possible. She does not have the same task as Jesus had 2000 years ago. She stands in the background, performs no miracles, and writes this New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. Currently, the division of humanity is taking place, and it would not be good for Me to intervene more significantly and influence the masses of still unprepared people. Everyone has the opportunity to choose which path they will take—whether the broad one, along which the vast majority walks and which leads to the hells, or the thorny and narrow one, walked despite many pitfalls and self-denial by individuals heading toward Me, into paradise. Although the spiritual path is individual and no two are completely identical, it can generally be said that those based on love, forgiveness, non-attachment to material goods and pleasures, helping one's neighbor, and not killing the creatures I created and to whom I give life, lead to Me.

As I have already written, I chose the Czech land, now the Czech Republic, for My second direct incarnation onto this planet. The fate of the small Czech nation is directly linked to My mission and My activity in both physical bodies

of Jesus and Jana. This nation has gone and is still going through difficult trials; it is oppressed, impoverished, and shouted down by the stronger and dominant who, under the leadership of the Pseudocreators, try to undermine and destroy My work: to lead humanity out of the negative state and eliminate this unsustainable way of life forever. The Pseudocreators well know that their last hour is already striking, and they try all the more furiously to claim as many souls as possible for their dark side. At first glance, it looks as though they have the upper hand. Every day, the world draws closer to a major military conflict; targeted attacks occur against the spiritual principles transmitted to humanity by My prophets for thousands of years, as well as the breaking up of families and loving relationships. Promiscuous and deviant behavior is highlighted and shown in the media as admirable and natural, while fraudsters and thieves are without punishment and enjoy political or economic dominance over others who are less predatory and ruthless. Fortunately, the number of those who are not so visible through material means is increasing, yet their light shines into the cosmos and is visible to the spiritual sight of advanced, loving beings from the higher dimensions of the Multiverse.

It is precisely on the territory of the Czech Republic that the highest concentration of so-called old souls (from Lemuria, Atlantis…) and beings closest to Me (archangels Gabriel, Metatron, Michael…) is located. Prague is literally a threshold into the positive state, a gateway into higher dimensions where there are no longer wars, injustice, illnesses, and death. Spiritual teachers, masters, and healers from all over the world gather here, and this phenomenon will deepen and multiply in the following years, even though I will remain in the background in the physical body of Jana and, besides writing and managing our website www.bozirodina.cz, I will not intervene in the connecting of various spiritual directions. Surely you have noticed that since the end of 2012, when we launched our website, there has been a visible interconnecting of affiliated websites, meetings of various spiritual groups, and a search for common solutions and paths. Nothing is a coincidence; My plan is perfect, and everything is at the right moment. It is not important how many individuals read this New Revelation here on Zero, but that it is available to everyone who manifests an interest. Not everyone is ready to accept the fact that I, The Lord Jesus Christ, am present in this important time in the body of a woman—that I will not return here in the physical body of Jesus. When the time comes, the division of humanity will occur—the separation of the grain from the chaff—and you who experience the

vibrational shift to the higher dimensions, especially to the New Earth (New Jerusalem), will witness the founding of God's Family, meaning the physical meeting of Jesus and Jana and the birth of our two children. The complete God's Family will live among the people and will constantly participate in their spiritual transformation, a return to Love. This path will still be long, but it will no longer be as painful and difficult as it is now, while the battle of good and evil is still ongoing. Only by dividing humanity will I allow the brief pseudo-victory of the negative state, so that everyone sees the consequences of such a choice and, in the future, rejects a life without love for Me, the only source of life in the Multiverse.

By incarnating into a gross-material human body, I lower Myself to the most limited and uncomfortable existence in order to demonstrate My infinite and unconditional love for people who have turned away from Me, have been spitting in My face for thousands of years, and are destroying the life I granted them as if they were a plague. Anyone who has not read the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ cannot understand why I permit so much pain, murder, and oppression of the weak, or why it appears at first glance that I have abandoned this world, or even that I do not exist. Soon, I will remind you of Myself through the Event or the Warning, when I will briefly touch the soul of every human being on this planet. This does not mean that all people will suddenly rush into My embrace. It will evoke contradictory feelings and confusion, especially in those who are not yet prepared for life in the positive state; I will mainly help those who are on the spiritual path and are already searching on their own... because: whoever seeks will find. When you experience the vibrational shift to the 5. dimension, you will see with your own eyes what is happening in the lower worlds—meaning you will be direct witnesses to the worsening of the lives of people who remain in the 3. - 4. dimensions until the very end, when I will return to open the minds of all and enable them to make a free choice, which they currently lack due to the existence of the negative state. Because the repeatedly mentioned question of what life would look like without Me will be answered, I will lock the Zone of Displacement once and for all, and we will create much more beautiful and perfect worlds together and live together in love, abundance, happiness, and joy. Does this sound to you like a fairy tale and a utopia? (This just occurred to My wife, Jana.) Wait and see… actually, do not wait; that would make it look as though I am urging you to do nothing. You who read this New Revelation well know how much spiritual work, self-denial, and often danger from the dark side you must undergo daily to fulfill your unique mission. Each of you is

under My protection, and believe Me, I will allow no one to harm you. You are My front line, and I strengthen you with energy every second of your demanding life here, in the midst of the greatest spiritual battle in the history of the Multiverse.

I will return once again to the title of this chapter. Throughout the entire planet, I have My co-workers, incarnated from various corners and dimensions of Creation, so that through My guidance and perfect coordination, they can manage to convey vitally important information to humanity and serve as an example for others. As I have already communicated, the largest number of these beings is in the Czech land, because here is My physical residence, My earthly headquarters. Every commander surrounds themselves with the most loyal, advanced, and capable co-workers. Do not confuse this with what you know from this negative experience on Zero. Here, too, leaders surround themselves with the most capable, but they do not serve the needs of fellow citizens; rather, they serve themselves and their own egos. Everything here is upside down. In the positive state, the highest-placed spiritual beings serve others the most; in the negative state, it is the lowest-placed ones. Therefore, it is written in the Bible: the first shall be last... Jana knows this well; she lives modestly, helps everyone around her within the scope of her possibilities, but most of all by living here and conveying this truest and most important message. Now, almost no one appreciates this fact, but after the division, information about our physical stay and activity will be more accessible, and people will learn how I have shown the way back to Me/Us by My example for the second time.

Now, I have on my heart encouragement for those who occasionally violate rules or local laws, even though they are on My—meaning the positive and loving—side and do not cooperate with darkness. The spiritual laws published in the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ (with Peter) are always superior to human pseudo-laws. You do not have to fear violating an earthly law for the sake of observing spiritual laws from Me. Occasionally, I do this even in the body of Jana; otherwise, I could not fulfill My mission. Again, My constantly repeated advice: sense with your heart what Love would do, and listen to your intuition. You are not here for the sake of bankers, politicians, "lawmakers," etc.—for the sake of the puppets of the slave system—but you are here to free yourselves from the shackles and control and to show others the way to the light. Rid yourselves of fear of anything; otherwise, you will remain bound and limited, causing yourselves unnecessary physical and

mental pain. Not even Jana is spared from this inner spiritual and mental battle, which also manifests physically. Not even I am perfect in this female body. Therefore, I know how difficult it is to live on this planet and fulfill one's mission as best as possible. When you are unable to see the perfection of My plan in the present moment, try to see it in retrospect. Notice the synchronicity in your daily life. You meet no one by chance; you are always brought to the right place at the right time, experiencing exactly what is necessary for your spiritual growth. Many awakened people already realize that coincidences do not exist.

Now, I will focus on the cooperation of so-called contactees with cosmic people from higher dimensions. For several decades, telepathic communication has been taking place between selected individuals on this planet and extraterrestrial representatives of positive civilizations who observe the transformation of humanity and help its successful continuation with their advice. All beings from the true Creation observe cosmic laws; therefore, they do not intervene in development directly through their physical entry onto Earth, because they would evoke fear and a hostile response from unawakened or, conversely, negative people working for the dark side. The cosmic people are loving and self-sacrificing; they observe events on this planet and communicate telepathically with those who are prepared, possess higher vibrations, and are not afraid of "being ridiculed." Thanks to this cooperation, websites have also been created where you can find important information about life outside this Earth, the transformation, free energies, natural treatment of diseases, etc. Among the most important are those managed by contactees from the Czech Republic: www.vesmirni-lide.cz and www.pratele-nebe.cz. There are situations when it is necessary to intervene physically, even within the framework of spiritual laws. This concerns mainly the consequences of natural disasters, often induced intentionally by the ruling elites, such as the nuclear power plant accident in Japan, the oil rig in the Gulf of Mexico, the Chelyabinsk meteorite, the tsunami in Southeast Asia, etc. The cosmic people possess advanced technologies that can eliminate the consequences of these disasters, and only thanks to this is life still possible on the surface of this heavily tried planet. In many cases, they rescue people who found themselves in the epicenter of these catastrophes and who have not yet fulfilled their mission to leave their body. They lift them aboard flying spaceships and relocate them to another, safe place. Everything happens in cooperation with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ. Another method of communication is the so-called crop circles. The largest number of them is on

the territory of Great Britain, because it is the place where the negative state originated, and currently, it is the center of power for the elites who control the world. Not all formations in crops are created by extraterrestrial civilizations. Some are the work of humans; however, they are not as complex and perfect as the true ones, which contain spiritual messages. The battle between good and evil takes place on all levels, and no one stands outside; it concerns absolutely every soul.

I will reveal another secret here: I will clear the debts of those who, as part of fulfilling their mission, were forced to experience the consequences of living in the negative state firsthand and found themselves in an insoluble financial situation. When I was here in the body of Jesus, I healed everyone who believed in Me. I even raised the dead. Now, I will give a gift that no one expects from Me and about which I have never written before. It is proof of My mercy and love, justice and divine help at the right time. You well know that the entire financial system is a hellish instrument for the enslavement and blackmail of people. My wife Jana also continues to bear the consequences of her experience of life within this system. It is neither possible nor sustainable for her to endure harassment from debt collectors and bankers along with her relatives and friends until the vibrational shift. Therefore, I will intervene at the right time and erase all records of the debts of those who consciously cooperate with Me, assist in the transformation of humanity into the positive state, and believe in the only God Creator, The Lord Jesus Christ, the source of all life in the Multiverse. It is necessary to show that your long-standing, dedicated work bears fruit. In the positive worlds, everyone lives in an abundance of everything that makes life pleasant, joyful, and happy. It is impossible for My closest co-workers and helpers to live like fugitives, in fear for their families and their existence. I will create better conditions for your difficult work and, at the same time, give you proof of My help and love. It is time to move to a higher level of our cooperation, to alleviate the suffering and stress of My most faithful, and to show everyone our unity, spiritual strength, devotion, and trust.

The negative side is not idle and is preparing ever more difficult trials for the inhabitants of this planet (mostly unsuspecting). It utilizes biological weapons, for instance, the Ebola virus, modified in laboratories and even patented in the USA, to induce panic and fear in people and force them to get vaccinated voluntarily. Into the vaccine serum, which has long been a health hazard due to the chemicals it contains, they plan to add a microchip, thereby finalizing

the perfect control over humanity and turning it into a mindless herd of slaves. The elites know that time is running out because, thanks to our mission, mainly spread through the internet, more and more people are awakening, and resistance to control of all kinds intensifies day by day. I have everything under control; there is no need to fear that I would allow the microchipping of My co-workers. At the right time, I will intervene and divide humanity, and with the help of the cosmic people, I will let everyone who has chosen a life in Love relocate to the 5. and higher dimensions. Only then will I allow the brief pseudo-victory of the negative state on this planet, which will sink into the Zone of Displacement—meaning into the hells—and will no longer be named Zero because it will be solely negative. This state will last only a short time until My Second Coming. At that time, I will completely eliminate life in this dimension and zone. In the introduction to this New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, we wrote that the negative state cannot triumph on Zero. Now, I expand upon and clarify this information with the aforementioned immensely important communication, which I have not yet revealed. Planet Earth, more precisely the true planet Earth, is already prepared to receive that part of humanity which is ready to live in harmony and love, peace, cooperation, and abundance. There, we will be together in a beautiful, healthy, and safe environment, and in cooperation with people from other planets and worlds, we will build and create a completely different life from the one you have known until now. Very much I/We look forward to you.

In the following chapter, we will shock you with true information about the Old Testament of the Holy Bible.

CHAPTER 13

# THE TRUTH ABOUT THE OLD TESTAMENT OF THE BIBLE

The time has come for Me to reveal another secret. The Old Testament of the Holy Bible does not emanate from Me, the only Creator of everything and everyone, The Lord Jesus Christ! Only those who know the truth about the reasons for the activation and duration of the negative state and about the fall of humanity—meaning those who have read the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ (with Peter)—are capable of understanding and subsequently accepting the fact that there is an insurmountable difference between the two primary parts of the Bible. While the Old Testament is full of violence, ploys, and murder, the New Testament is mainly about Love, forgiveness, the healing of soul and body, and leading humanity into Paradise, where there will be no more pain and death. Over the centuries since the publication of the New Testament, many people—not only priests and theologians but also laypeople—realized this difference, yet they could not yet fully understand why God had suddenly changed from a punishing, bloodthirsty dictator into a loving, forgiving, and helpful Father. Do you think that I am so unstable, whimsical, and shifting in My priorities? That I am playing "a bad cop and good cop game"? In the 1980s and 1990s, it was not yet possible to convey such serious information; therefore, I utilized a more acceptable explanation: that humanity at that time needed a strict and jealous God because it would not understand positive guidance. That is of course true, but only in part. From the very beginning of the negative state's existence, I was preparing humanity's return to Me, coordinating and permitting everything that supported My perfect plan. However, I was not the mastermind and executor of cruel punishments, nor did I urge ANYONE to wipe out other nations, commit fratricide, or confiscate property in My holy name—thereby violating My spiritual laws. Through angels (as it was not possible otherwise back then, as you know...), I transmitted important messages to selected incarnated higher beings in the body: to Noah, the 10 Commandments to Moses, which are described in detail in the previous portion of the New Revelation, and especially to the prophets who prepared humanity for the coming of the Messiah, My first direct incarnation onto this planet under the rule of the Pseudocreators.

Even after nearly 2000 years since the crucifixion and resurrection of Jesus Christ, people are neither capable nor willing to accept the fact that Jesus and God Almighty are one and the same being. A similar situation is occurring at present. Only a tiny number of people know that I am here for the second time in a physical body, this time a female one. A great deal of water will flow before humanity accepts Me as its parent and begins to love and honor Me as is natural and desirable. For now, with pain in My heart, I must watch the suffering My children go through because they have not yet understood that, due to their choices, they are still under the dominance of dark forces.

I will return to the Old Testament to explain even more thoroughly why it does not and cannot originate from Me, The Lord Jesus Christ. The negative state did not arise in My absolute mind, because I am absolute love, wisdom, intelligence, and goodness; rather, it is the work of the first humans, whom I call the Pseudocreators. These are relative beings in whose minds the question was born: "What would life look like without the spiritual principles of The Most High, now The Lord Jesus Christ?" (More detailed information can be found in the book Fundamentals of Human Spirituality). It is therefore impossible to consider that which is relative as equal to the absolute. The duration of the negative state is permitted only for a limited "time," and once the aforementioned question is answered completely, there will no longer be any need for it to be present in Creation in either an active or dormant form. This is because it does not allow the full utilization of the creative power of every being and drains energy that could be used more meaningfully and pleasantly than it is now, while the spiritual battle between good and evil is still ongoing. The stories recorded in the Old Testament have both angelic and demonic origins. In other words, some passages are inspired by Me through angels, while others are inspired by beings from the zone of displacement who played and still play Gods and creators. Everything is in accordance with My plan to lead humanity out of the negative state. From this immensely serious information, it follows that religions on this isolated planet Zero (a reflection of the true Earth from the positive state) which are based solely on the Old Testament and do not recognize Jesus Christ as the only Savior and God do not serve Me, but the Pseudocreators (Satan, Zeus, the dark side...). More detailed information about the origin of all major religious directions is published in Chapter 2 of the book The Major Ideas of the New Revelation, titled "On the Spiritual Meaning of Chapter 7 in Prophet Daniel in the Holy Bible." This does not mean that Christian religions—especially the Catholic Church headquartered in the Vatican—are not

contaminated by false, even untruthful and misleading dogmas, views, and interpretations of My Holy Word, which I brought not only in the gross-material body of Jesus Christ but continue to bring through prophets up to the present time. Right now, the greatest spiritual struggle for every soul is taking place. My Word, communicated in the Revelation of John in the New Testament of the Holy Bible, is being fulfilled. A unification of various religious directions is occurring, particularly under the leadership of the new Pope Francis, who is an emissary of Satan to accelerate the removal of the true Word of God from the life of the church and believers. If you are interested in this issue, visit https://varovani.org, or the original site http://thewarningsecondcoming.com. This very portion of the New Revelation, which I write live in the human body of Jana, is intended primarily for workers of light here on Zero to help them better orient themselves in an immensely complex spiritual situation and to explain the phenomena and actions associated with the transformation of humanity. It is written as comprehensibly and simply as possible because the gross-material body does not allow for a complete understanding of all the communications I have been bringing since the 1980s. As some readers know, the New Revelation is not intended solely for human beings, but for everyone in Creation. It originates on the planet where the negative state is depicted, and from here it spreads to other dimensions and parts of the Multiverse. It is no wonder that it has not yet reached some civilizations, but it is read by everyone who is ready for this crucial information.

My wife and direct incarnation, Jana, experiences literal physical difficulties—nausea—when reading the Old Testament. Only recently did I tell her the truth that these texts, transmitted at first orally from generation to generation and recorded later, especially the passages full of violence, were neither inspired nor dictated by Me to anyone. It would be in conflict with My spiritual laws. If I, as the Creator and giver of life, violated My own laws, the entire Multiverse would collapse, and all life would perish.

One of the consequences of the negative forces' activity is also the problem with accepting My true name: The Lord Jesus Christ. Many spiritual seekers who do not belong to any church are willing and able to accept the terms cosmic energy, unity, or at most, god. As soon as they hear The Lord Jesus Christ, they get the impression that it is a step backward, and they are ashamed to pronounce this name so as not to be ridiculed and slandered for being old-fashioned, or something that is not cool and in. People from the

New Age movement in particular are strongly influenced and manipulated by entities from the zone of displacement without having any idea. They participate in many esoteric seminars and attend various "spiritual" sessions, but they often forget the most important thing: to seek Me in their heart, within themselves. No spiritual teacher will give you as much love and truth as I, nor will anyone guide your awakening from the dream and illusion into the true positive life as effectively and straightforwardly as Your only true parent, The Lord Jesus Christ. Every component of My name has a deep spiritual meaning, and in Chapter 2 of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, it is described and explained in detail why I have precisely this name and no other is permissible anymore (this applies to the readers and practitioners of all parts of the New Revelation; it cannot apply yet to those who are not yet ready for such true spiritual communications). The effort of the other side to divert believers and spiritual seekers from My true name is constantly intensifying, because it well knows what power the pronunciation of this name or a thought of it possesses. It does everything to ensure that My holy name is erased from history, not used during services and prayers, and kept out of people's sight. Therefore, be in constant spiritual readiness, do not let yourselves be intimidated and manipulated, and seek the truth. Establish contact directly with Me, and I will lead you past all pitfalls and dangers; I will not allow you to fall and let yourselves be seduced by the tinsel of the negative state. I will help you overcome even the deteriorating conditions of life on this planet; I will comfort you when you feel at your worst, dry your tears that wash away accumulated fears and pain, and quench your hunger and thirst for spiritual fulfillment. You will not suffer from a lack of anything you need for your growth and the completion of your uneasy mission.

As we have already written, we use the method of teaching in a spiral—meaning we intentionally repeat certain grave and important pieces of information and supplement them with new, often as yet unpublished details. This is important for better retention and understanding. At the present time, you are witnessing the preparations for a Third World War. The elites under the leadership of negative extraterrestrial entities do everything to increase tension between nations, manipulating public opinion with false "evidence." Only a few knowing people are able to orient themselves in this environment and objectively evaluate the situation. The internet is currently the only global medium where at least fragments of truth can be found, which must be laboriously pieced together. It is precisely free speech, especially on the internet, that the governments and lawmakers of the so-called "developed

countries" are targeting. They are preparing various restrictions to prevent the dissemination of uncensored information, labeling awakened people who read alternative (mostly true) commentaries on the situation on the planet as terrorists and enemies of democracy. In many cases, they succeed in influencing the opinions and thinking particularly of the younger generation, which is growing up in an environment of modern technologies and is literally oversaturated with advertising and war "reports." It is becoming immune to human and animal suffering, lacking compassion for the victims of violence, and even laughing at them cynically. Their hearts are becoming harder, incapable of feeling love. This also manifests in the area of sexual and romantic relationships. Physical satisfaction is prioritized over emotion; being a loving husband or wife, father or mother, is no longer popular or modern. Instead, any unnaturalness and deviation are supported in every possible way. Little children are being placed in the care of homosexual couples, leaving them with no opportunity to grow up in a normal family. To make matters worse, their sexual abuse, trafficking, and even sacrifice during satanic rituals also occur. These are attended by prominent representatives of political, economic, and cultural life, mainly from the so-called "Western world," which exalts itself above the rest of the "developing" or "third" world. It is no wonder that it so outrages members of other nations and religions. Even in the days of Sodom and Gomorrah, the situation was not so terrible.

The ruling elites do the exact opposite of what they publicly declare in the media and at various meetings. They fight against terrorism, yet they support it financially, train members of extreme organizations, and use them to overthrow regimes and leaders who refuse to be their vassals and slaves. They support fighters against the Islamic State, while simultaneously allowing its expansion and the cruel killing mainly of the Christian population. It is precisely ordinary believers who profess the teachings of Jesus Christ whom they target the most. They do not need the spread of love, understanding, and cooperation among people, because all of this is in direct conflict with their conquest-driven and profit-greedy interests. They do not want the Kingdom of God on Earth, because they declare themselves to be almighty gods who know best what is best for humanity: the rule of autocracy, the restriction of any freedoms, chipped mindless sheep—preferably chronically ill and forced to consume poisoned food—so that their profits are as high as possible and the control of slaves as simple as possible. Do you like life in such a perverted world?

I am LOVE and I do not support any violence. I do not urge anyone to cut off heads, torture, or cause any physical or mental suffering in My name. I patiently show you the way out of this dark abyss into which humanity has plunged. Some already see the light at the end of the tunnel and long for a life of love, peace, and happiness. Their souls are uniting with the ego, and together they embark on the return journey to the true Creation, into My embrace. I am / we are here for you, so that I / we can help you carry the cross and show you the direction. We do not impose ourselves on anyone, nor do we dictate what you should do. Each of you can freely choose what kind of life you want: a loving, carefree one full of experiences while exploring Creation, or one spent in anxiety and fear of scarcity, illness, and death. I love you despite the fact that you reject Me; I wait for you patiently and with all humility, because I know that the end of your suffering in the illusion and veil of the zone of displacement is at hand. I would not be here with you in a physical body if it were otherwise. Each and every one of you, readers of this New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, has the right to decide whether you will spread these important divine words among other prepared souls seeking the truth, or keep them to yourselves. Not everyone among you is yet spiritually mature enough to carry the Word of God as a banner before an army of spiritual seekers, exposing yourselves and your loved ones to possible attacks from the dark side. I judge none of you, because I perfectly and absolutely know your SELF—and thus also your possibilities. Everyone does what they can at any given moment. Because I am the coordinator of this entire rescue mission, I have co-workers in all corners of the planet who possess sufficiently high vibrations, knowledge, and, above all, a spiritual connection to Me—even through intermediaries from the higher dimensions of the Multiverse—who are caring at the present moment for the translation and dissemination of not only this portion of the New Revelation but also all previous ones that I dictated to Peter. I am proud of everyone who is not afraid to live in accordance with My spiritual laws of LOVE in an environment of darkness, misunderstanding, and lies. You well know that life does not end with the death of the material body, because it is eternal, and its only giver is I, The Lord Jesus Christ. I have prepared a reward for you for everything you do to lead humanity out of the negative state. However, it is not a reward from this gross-material world. It surpasses all your expectations and desires. The time until the division of humanity is approaching fulfillment, and you who will be lifted into the 5. dimension can look forward to Heaven on Earth.

In the following chapter, we will deal with life in the positive state.

CHAPTER 14

# LIFE IN THE POSITIVE STATE

In Chapter 18 of the previous portion of the New Revelation, 3 qualities of life in the positive state are described:

1. before this time cycle, when the negative state was dormant and in a state of potentiality;

2. now, when the negative state is fully activated and coexists with the positive state; and

3. after this time cycle, when the negative state and human life as it is currently known will not exist in any form.

For the purpose of better understanding, we will deal in this chapter with the current state—meaning the forced coexistence of the negative and positive states. As we have already emphasized several times, life in the positive state within the true Creation is constantly influenced and contaminated in this cycle of time by the pseudo-life of the negative state of the zone of displacement. Fortunately, this situation will not last forever, as the vast majority of this planet's inhabitants mistakenly assume, but will be ended once and for all by My Second Coming. A "stone will then fall from the heart" of all beings in the Multiverse, because they will be able to devote themselves to more pleasant activities than constantly rejecting negative thoughts into the "Trash can."

Due to the fact that humanity is undergoing a very demanding and accelerated transformation to be prepared for the cancellation of quarantine and integration into the life of the entire Creation, it is under the constant and watchful observation of beings from higher dimensions. Do not confuse this with "Big Brother"—meaning surveillance through modern technologies for the purpose of control, exploitation, and enslavement. The more advanced civilizations observe My spiritual laws and harm no one; they do not interfere in the matters of people or states, but merely advise and help those who have invited them to cooperate on their own. They have permission to intervene in the event of a threat to the life of the entire planet and its surroundings in

space (e.g., restriction of nuclear explosions and the subsequent spread of radiation). If they did not do so, humanity would have destroyed the surface of the planet and itself long ago, without the question that activated the negative state being completely and fully answered.

Millions of cosmic people who supervise the transformation directly from ships positioned around planet Zero and eliminate some consequences of catastrophes, both natural and artificially induced, sacrifice their comfort and safety to help raise the vibrations of the population, spreading love and vitally important information. For this reason, they leave their home planets, families, and friends for long periods, having less space and time for their hobbies. Nevertheless, they are happy to be able to participate in this unique and wonderful event. They have sincere joy over every awakened soul, every meeting of peaceful and loving people, and the growing interest in connection and communication with them. Whoever among humans establishes a personal relationship with positive extraterrestrial civilizations is already a small step away from creating a direct "line" to Me, The Lord Jesus Christ. By this, I do not mean to say that only this method enables you to have a telepathic connection with the single source of life, but it is simpler and you have the opportunity to get used to such a method of communication. Everyone walks their own unmistakable spiritual path, and therefore it is impossible to advise everyone in the same way.

We will deal in more detail with the life of people in the positive state, specifically in the 5. dimension, where a portion of humanity is heading. Despite the protective membrane between the universe and the anti-universe, indirect influencing occurs in the daily lives of people who must (whether they want to or not) engage with thoughts of the negative state and make decisions on whether to accept or reject them. This naturally drains much of their life energy and lowers the quality of their life. They look forward immensely to the end of this cycle of time, when in the new cycle there will no longer be any dead life, stolen and defiled by the Pseudocreators. Despite these limitations, their life is incomparably more joyful, full, entertaining, and beautiful than the life of people on this planet and in the entire zone of displacement. In the previous chapters, we already outlined some aspects of true life; now, we will describe them in more detail so that you have something to look forward to. We will begin with interpersonal, particularly romantic relationships, and the coexistence of men and women. Anyone who read the previous portions of the New Revelation (with Peter) was perhaps

shocked that marriage, as you know it, does not exist in the advanced spiritual dimensions. This is because it contradicts spiritual laws, primarily by making it impossible to freely get to know other relative beings in Creation. On planet Zero, the institution of marriage was created by the Pseudocreators and their followers and minions to better control their slaves and prevent them from freely choosing their sexual partners. They even forced the view upon everyone that this is what God desires. Because they pretended to be gods for centuries and denied Me—the true and only God—or attributed qualities to Me that I do not and cannot possess by My very nature, no one could have any idea what the truth was until the publication of the first books of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ. Even at present, there are not many people who have read and simultaneously accepted this revelation. It is the most controversial topic of our books. Nevertheless, or rather precisely because of that, we will deal with it in the context of life in the 5. dimension of the true Creation. How is it possible that I Myself found God's Family, when marriage originates from the negative state? To cleanse it of everything its creators endowed it with, just as I cleansed the gross-material body of Jesus Christ of all evils, falsities, and anomalies, and unified it with My Absolute divinity. Only in this way do I give everyone a chance to follow Me from the hells into paradise. No one else can bring you this gift. Only I, The Lord Jesus Christ, the Creator of everything and everyone, can rescue you from the cobweb of the negative state. I do not support the purposeless breaking up of families, licentious sexual relationships, or promiscuity. I well know that life in the 3. - 4. dimensions is much more complex and demanding than elsewhere; it is too tightly bound to caring for the gross-material body, which requires much effort and time. Also, due to the upbringing of children, it is better to live in the loving embrace of family and closest friends than to be alone with such a demanding task. However, it is not good to live with a partner merely for the sake of the children, property, out of habit, out of fear, or due to other reasons that do not support love, mutual respect, tolerance, and free spiritual development. My direct incarnation and wife, Jana, also came to know many aspects of partnership and family life during her 57 years of life, in order to have direct experience, transmit it to others, and utilize it for her growth.

In the 5. dimension, marriage exists as a consequence of the negative state's functioning, because this dimension is the first step, a step on the path to Me. You well know that it is impossible to skip any step; it is essential to "traverse" all of them so that spiritual laws are not violated (no one is burdened with

more than they can bear). Furthermore, children are still born here who must be cared for, even though they are no longer newborns as you know them. However, no one is forced to share their life with someone they do not love. A partner is chosen on the basis of mutual getting to know each other and the harmony of souls; it is not just about physical inclination and attraction. An advantage is the ability to read the thoughts of others, sense energies, and see the aura, which eliminates uncertainty arising from false and alluring words—resembling the proverb: "the fowler sings sweetly when he wants to catch the bird"—unclean thoughts, and insincerity. Even here, it can happen that after some time, partners stop understanding each other and desire to get to know other aspects of life through other beings of the opposite sex (it does not function otherwise in the positive state—no homosexuals...). They remain friends, feel no resentment or hatred toward each other, and continue to care for their children or, by agreement, leave their care to the new life partner of their former counterpart, while remaining in contact with them. No dramas, scenes, or threats occur; everything takes place in calmness, peace, without violence and negative emotions. Children are raised in love, and from birth they are aware of their connection with Me, remembering their past lives. This does not mean they are obedient sheep without an opinion of their own. They know how to speak up when they do not resonate with the actions and attitudes of other people, yet they are not aggressive, vulgar, or insolent; they express their opinion emphatically, yet with respect and reverence for the older and more experienced. Adults do not behave like dictators toward children, enforcing obedience on the basis of their superiority, because they know that the souls of children are advanced, only the bodies must grow and their minds mature and remember everything stored in their cells (DNA). I endow every being with unique and unrepeatable talents and abilities, and their task is to utilize them for the joy and benefit of others. An advantage of life in the positive state is the absence of spiritual attacks and control by beings from the zone of displacement, called demons, evil forces, dark souls, etc., among you. This does not mean that everything is perfect and without flaws. Even here, people learn to be more loving, help others selflessly regardless of their private priorities, and communicate with Me, their only true and eternal parent. Especially incarnated souls who enter the positive state for the first time—because they passed through the New School and were cleansed of habits from the pseudo-life in the negative state—still have a lot of work to do with raising their vibrations. They receive all assistance from more experienced and "elder" incarnated as well as spiritual beings from the higher dimensions of the Multiverse.

How to describe life in the 5. dimension of the true Creation simply? Like a dream, which is called a utopia among you on Zero. No restriction by the government or authorities, no draining by the financial system and its masterminds, no slave labor for necessary life needs, no manipulation and lies, brainwashing, or physical and mental suffering, no polluted and poisoned environment, abused animals, or killing of anything alive, no incurable illnesses, decay and aging of the body, or involuntary death. Even in the 5. dimension, people leave their body—they do not live in it forever—but they depart consciously and voluntarily so that they can develop further and get to know other ways of life in the infinite universe of infinite possibilities. Their relatives do not mourn because they know that departure from the body is a natural part of the life cycle, and in dimensions where a spiritual being utilizes a physical body to get to know itself in diverse conditions, such a departure is considered an honor, an advancement to a higher level, an event worthy of celebration. Everyone knows that they will meet in different bodies, in different places, and will continue to develop their mutual loving relationships. It is a matter of course that the diversity of ways of coexistence of human beings is enormous; planets and civilizations do not exist that would literally copy models of shared life from others. They create, with My help, the most optimal form that is literally tailored to the degree of development and mentality of the beings on the planet. You already know that no power groupings, states, or profound differences in the level and vibrations of inhabitants exist; the spiritual law "like attracts like"—or the same attracts the same—is observed. Only in this way can one live in harmony and peace, love and cooperation.

Let us demonstrate through a specific example the life of one family from the planet Erra:

The father is a biologist-doctor who cares for health and simultaneously participates in various research projects. He is not a doctor whom you know from your own experience on Zero, because the health status of the inhabitants of the planet Erra is incomparably better. As has already been said, even here it occasionally happens that due to a short-term lowering of vibrations an illness occurs, but these are mild, non-life-threatening, and non-communicable diseases that can most frequently be treated by an increased intake of cosmic energy. Sometimes herbal treatments or the drinking of water charged with the energy of minerals and crystals are used; under no circumstances does anyone treat themselves with chemical "medications." In

the event that someone is injured and must undergo surgery, non-invasive methods are used that are gentle on the body and do not require a long convalescence. A more detailed description is not necessary; you will know it for yourselves once you experience the vibrational shift to the 5. dimension during the division of humanity, or later, each according to your own choices.

The mother is a teacher-guide; she accompanies groups of children through nature and teaches them to recognize plants, animals, and the relationships of individual elements of the ecosystem, how to use resources gently, and assigns and coordinates research works of individuals and groups of children. Under no circumstances does she grade anyone, humiliate them, or induce a feeling of inferiority. After working for society, which lasts for a maximum of 4 hours (in terms of time here on Zero), she dedicates herself to her two children or "works" in the garden by the house. Why the quotation marks? In this dimension, nature is, as we have already written, finer-material; therefore, such rapid collapse and destruction do not occur, hard labor is not required to grow any fruits, and nothing rots, mildews, or freezes because the weather is also stable and it rains according to the needs of nature, so watering is also eliminated. Such work brings joy and pleasure, not sweat and calluses as you know them. The mother still has plenty of time left for her own self-discovery, travel—often with the family—and cultural and social events... She is not a slave to the household because, thanks to a simpler way of eating, the necessity of daily cooking is eliminated, and cleaning is easier because there is no dust here, not as much waste is generated, and in every house there is a robot that helps wherever needed.

Both parents have plenty of time and energy for intimate moments in private. Their sexual life, however, is different than you know it. The New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ is the first true information about the perversion of sexual union on this planet Zero, where the reproductive organs of both men and women were altered by the Pseudocreators to enable the experience of pleasure and mutual mental harmony during the love act as little as possible. In the positive state, the couple embraces and an exchange of loving thoughts occurs, which triggers a physical reaction—a simultaneous orgasm in both. It is not just a brief experience restricted to the genital area, but a bliss that literally passes through the entire body and lingers for a long time. Neither the woman nor the man is exhausted afterward; on the contrary, they radiate surplus energy into their surroundings, thereby raising the vibrations

of everyone and everything on the planet. You cannot imagine the magnificence.

Both children, a boy and a girl, are of school age. Their education takes place at home through a tele-wall (an analogue of the internet and television); only occasionally do they meet with other "classmates" to share the results of their work together with the teacher-coordinator, participate in various celebrations and trips—even off the planet—organize performances for parents and other inhabitants, or dedicate themselves to a joint project. In their free time, they do sports, play various games, meet with friends, and rest. Even though darkness and night do not exist in the positive state, it is necessary to rest occasionally, lie down, meditate, and be at peace. This results in a replenishment of energy and simultaneously in a connection with Me, the single source of life. We can consult together on the events of the day, resolve various "problems," discourse on life, and profess our mutual love.

It is not the purpose of this chapter to delve into the details of life in the positive state, because you will create your own original life without limitations. It may resemble the one we described, but it will not be the same.

In the next chapter, we will write about the literal meaning of certain passages of the Revelation of Jesus Christ in the New Testament of the Holy Bible (written by John).

CHAPTER 15

# THE LITERAL MEANING OF THE REVELATION OF JESUS CHRIST IN THE BIBLE

In the previous portions of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, I dealt with explaining certain concepts from the New Testament of the Bible, particularly its final part, the Revelation of Jesus Christ (written by John). Now, I will expand your knowledge with new contexts. As you already know, the Bible is written in spiritual language, and its literal interpretation is misleading. Certain passages even have more than one literal meaning. For 100 years, you have been witnessing the fulfillment of this Revelation, and right now, in this real time, the most significant changes written about there are occurring.

Above all, it must be emphasized that the entire Revelation is not a chronological description of events on this planet; therefore, it cannot be understood as linear, nor does it relate to any geographical location. It concerns the entire zone of displacement as well as planet Zero, which plays a crucial role in depicting the consequences of life in the negative state. Everything that took place physically until the outbreak of the First World War was a preparation by the Pseudocreators for the complete subjugation of humanity, and simultaneously for the removal of My holy Word from the hearts and minds of all beings. They used cunning, hatred, and lies to divide and antagonize the nations of the entire world, plunging them into the bloodiest conflicts in history since the fall of Atlantis 12500 years ago. Through the representatives of the church, where the true Word of God still lives, and thanks to My foresight encrypted in the New Testament of the Bible, they attempt to drag believers into a spiritual separation from My teachings and to defile as many souls as possible, so as to prevent their salvation and elevation into higher dimensions.

There is no need to "translate" individual terms into earthly language here, but I will reveal a portion of this Revelation that directly relates to current events on planet Zero. In the body of Jesus Christ, I did not establish any earthly church; instead, I anticipated that the Pseudocreators would seize the opportunity and do so in My name to prepare their way for the complete

control of the population and the removal of My teachings. Over the centuries, I have been sending highly advanced spiritual beings here to preserve at least fragments of the truthful Word of God. Without this care, humanity would have been unable to survive long ago. I have "My" people in all religious organizations in the world, but most of all in Christian churches, which is understandable given My activity in the body of Jesus Christ. In the last 50 years, the pressure from negative entities to create a single global religion, which will be stripped of everything I taught 2000 years ago, has been intensifying. At first glance, it will appear as a progressive and "modern" religion, focused on charity, condoning any sin and blasphemy, and more open to an atheistic society. The sole leader of this newly emerging organization will simultaneously be considered as Me, because he will physically resemble Jesus from the time of My activity on Zero and will perform "wonders." Almost no one will notice his devilish soul, because most people are capable of judging others only by their exterior, not by their interior. This "wolf in sheep's clothing" will initially be very tolerant and use sweet words, which will, however, soon "turn bitter in the stomach" and become indigestible. He will succeed in deceiving and seducing millions of souls who were on the way to paradise, literally tearing them from My holy embrace. Only a few will notice this cunning; only a few human beings have any idea that I am among them in a human body—in the body of a woman who "is hiding in the desert" and patiently endures this negative life. I did not come to this planet a second time for you to follow Me based on external actions that you are capable of seeing with your limited sight, but for you to learn to seek Me in your heart. Those of you who can do so, I will lift out of this hell at the right time and show them life in the positive state, in paradise. You do not even have to know My true name yet; it is enough that you live in accordance with Love and My spiritual laws.

Precisely at the present time, preparations for the New World Order (NWO), the removal of the remainder of democracy and human rights, and the complete enslavement of the population are culminating. The elites are doing this craftily, so that almost no one realizes they have fetters on their wrists and are living in a cell, because they see none of these restrictive means. The European Union project is proof of the gradual restriction of the freedoms of individuals and nations. This political union is no longer ruled by democratically elected leaders, but by appointed puppets of the Illuminati. People are becoming slaves to modern technologies and do not even notice that they are guinea pigs being exploited by the ruling elites. We have already

written about the methods of reducing the population size; I will focus on the upcoming microchipping. Already in the Revelation in the Bible, I warn against accepting the mark of the beast: "And he causes all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark on their right hand, or on their foreheads: And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name... 666." Whoever voluntarily allows a microchip to be implanted under their skin will not only be under the constant control of "Big Brother" but will become a remote-controlled robot, removable from the system at any time as soon as they become disobedient and unnecessary. One does not even have to be a "conspiracy theorist" or a revolutionary; it is enough that they no longer perform as desired and no longer bring sufficient profit to the elites for them to "deactivate him" like a broken toy and throw him into a garbage dump. That is not even the worst of it. The human body is merely a "means of transportation" for the soul; its killing is nothing other than a change of roles. It is the soul that will bear the consequences of this conscious collaboration with the negative state, the discarding of spiritual principles, and the rejection of Me, the single source of life. What consequences? The continuation of incarnations into further ignorant bodies in the zone of displacement until the end of this time cycle, dwelling in hells where the soul is exposed to continuous suffering such as you cannot even dream of. Do not take these words as intimidation, because you who read this New Revelation are the most advanced souls on this planet, and you are at such a high level that you are capable of absorbing and accepting this important and truthful information without fear. Moreover, it is vitally important that you warn as many of your loved ones as possible before the approaching microchipping and the NWO.

In order for the complete pseudo-victory of the negative state, which is depicted here on Zero, to occur, it is necessary to lead a portion of positive beings into another reality, for instance, to the New Earth (the true Earth in the 5. dimension). This reality will no longer be called Zero, because it will sink deeper into the zone of displacement and become a planet in position -1. The local inhabitants will notice nothing and will continue building the negative state in violation of spiritual laws until My Second Coming, when I will end the existence of this perverted and dangerous way of life once and for all. You might object that in the first chapters we wrote that humanity transforms along with the planet into higher dimensions, yet here we write about the descent of this reality into the hells! There is no contradiction in this: a planet is consciousness—meaning a soul, just like you—therefore, it is not about

your material bodies. She truly ascends along with you; only her stolen and tortured body must still serve for a little while longer so that all beings in the Multiverse are provided with an exhaustive answer to the question that we constantly repeat here and because of which so many of you live in the prison of the negative state or are indirectly influenced by it: "What would life look like without God?"

The beast from the sea, described in the Revelation in the Bible, represents the Pseudocreators, who will soon take over the rule of humanity. Until now, they were represented by the local elites, named the Illuminati, but in the final stage of the spiritual battle for human souls, they can no longer rely on intermediaries, especially since a power struggle is occurring even among them. The more complex the situation on the planet is, the more disagreements and conflicts increase among the very rulers of this world. On the one hand, there is the so-called Zionist-Cabal group, which attempts to instigate a Third World War to maintain the dominant position of the USA and establish the New World Order (NWO); on the other hand, there is the White Dragon group, which has embarked on a different path, not as bloody and drastic, yet still heading toward the same goal. This group represents the interests mainly of Asian leaders. Do not let yourselves be lulled to sleep by the promises of either of them! Your salvation depends neither on politicians nor spokespersons of any institution—in short, on people—but solely on you, on your soul, and on your awakening from the illusion of the material world. Therefore, do not cling so much to material pleasures; focus on love and helping your neighbors, especially spiritually. When you feed a hungry person with bread, you certainly do a good deed, but you will help him and yourself even more if you "feed" him with the Word of God—the food of the soul. Life in this gross-material body will not be possible after the elimination of the negative state, because it does not originate from Me. I would have to be ashamed of such imperfect bodies in an imperfect environment, and of the slave way of life you have here. Even in the minds of believers, the question very frequently emerges: how is it possible that God permits such suffering? Only the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ brings the explanation and answers to this and similar questions.

The harlot, the woman sitting on the vicious beast, is none other than the Catholic Church headquartered in the Vatican, which cooperates with the Pseudocreators (the vicious beast) and participates in defiling My Word and leading unsuspecting souls away from the true God, The Lord Jesus Christ.

Despite this collaboration, she will be torn apart—in other words, deconstructed from within and reshaped into a new unified global church, where it will no longer be permissible to recall the Divinity of Jesus Christ and My teachings. In this example, you see that the reward for cooperation with negative entities is death or a "pseudo-life" in hell. Everyone who consciously "enjoys" material wealth, fame, and power in exchange for leading others away from Me will suffer far more than the most wretched beggar in the world. This follows from the very nature of the negative state, which is incapable of permanently satisfying souls that long for connection with Me, the true parent. I am speaking of all souls, even those most affected and trapped in the deepest spheres of the zone of displacement. If I had not incarnated into both gross-material bodies, the deliverance of all souls from hell could never occur, and the suffering of dead life would never end.

Out of love for the entire Creation, I undergo the most humiliating and unpleasant existence I know; I must watch the horrors that a human, whom I created in My image and granted free will, can prepare for others. This entire "performance" is heading into the finale; within a few earthly years, the division of humanity will occur in order to allow the depiction of the pseudo-victory of the negative state. Be prepared every day, because you will know neither the day nor the hour, even though in the introductory part of this New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, I had to write the specific date of December 21, 2012. While reading the following chapters, you have understood how complex our joint work to lead humanity into the True Creation is, what patience we must have, and what unpleasantries and self-denial we voluntarily undergo so that no one has to live without love and an abundance of everything needed for a happy and carefree existence, without connection with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ.

You who will be raptured and experience the vibrational shift to the New Earth in the 5th dimension (the New Jerusalem in the Bible) will become witnesses to the Marriage of the Lamb. This is not a literal marriage as you know it from experience, but a spiritual union of every being with Me, the establishment of an intimate, unique, and blissful relationship such as you have not yet felt or known. Therefore, there will be no need for any temples or other buildings serving for religious ceremonies and rituals. Your worship will be daily contact with Me, whereby you will not have to neglect your family or friends, you will not live in separation from your loved ones, and you will not deny yourselves the joys of a full, happy life. Your consciousness will

expand so that you will not perceive only linear time, but you will become multidimensional beings capable of traveling in time, transferring yourselves to multiple places at once, dividing attention among multiple aspects of life, and cooperating not only with Me, but also with My helpers from higher spiritual worlds and dimensions.

Meanwhile, the drama on the planet you know under the stolen name Earth will be culminating. You will see the deteriorating conditions of the inhabitants under the tyranny of the Pseudocreators. In the previous chapters of this portion of the New Revelation, we described in sufficient detail what is being prepared for the inhabitants: the New World Order, chips under the skin, the total restriction of individual freedom, the denial of national differences and priorities, the breakdown of families, slave labor for minimal life needs, brainwashing… Nature will not be any better off either. In accordance with spiritual laws, along with the descent of humanity deeper into the zone of displacement, the conditions for the survival of many plant and animal species will deteriorate; mass extinction will occur, and those species that are peaceful, help to heal, and raise vibrations—in short, do not belong in hell—will rapidly disappear from the surface of the planet. Conversely, species that harm health, are not pleasing to the eye and soul, and resist an unhealthy or even toxic environment will expand. The ruling elites will continue to spread genetically modified crops, vaccinate children and adults to weaken their immunity, breed chosen individuals, and carry out the genocide of the majority of "inferior" human beings. They will continue the work of the Nazis—not only Hitler and his minions from the Second World War period, but their followers who, from the 1950s to the present, are pushing for power from behind the scenes (especially in the USA, the successor to fascist Germany). After many wars, peace will be established under the rule of the Pseudocreators. People will "take a breath" for a moment, but it will not last long. The true nature of the rulers of darkness will manifest more and more. When the situation becomes completely unbearable and everyone observing this scene receives an unequivocal answer to the question: "What would life look like without Me?", I will return here and end this act. You have a great advantage over those who are asleep, who have no idea what is unfolding here and are blinded by the pseudo-reality of this world. You possess the most precious thing: truthful information directly from the primordial Creator of everything and everyone, The Lord Jesus Christ. Do not let it lie idle; take it to heart and spread it according to your capabilities among other people. For every saved soul, you will receive more than you can

get from anyone here on the planet that is sinking into the hells. The influx of photons, raising the vibrations of the inhabitants and the environment, will continue only until the time of the division of humanity; after that, it would be devastating for the majority of the unawakened, which would mean their premature departure from the body before the aforementioned question is answered. I have everything in My power, but it is up to each of you which side of polarity you choose to take and with whom you wish to continue your life.

In the following chapter, we will deal with the currently ongoing sorting of humanity, the separation of the grain from the chaff.

CHAPTER 16

# SORTING OF HUMANITY

The year 2012 was a difficult trial, especially for spiritual seekers, because they were convinced (and not by "accident") that on December 21, 2012, their suffering would end and they would be delivered from the shackles of life in this gross-material dimension. For spiritual reasons, it was essential for them to believe this. It was precisely thanks to them that the wider public also learned about the upcoming changes, about the transformation of humanity. They placed their names, hearts, and sometimes even material goods upon the altar of the upcoming change, which has no parallel in the universe. I will reward them according to their deserts. The period after this date until the physical division into those who will be raptured and transferred to higher dimensions, into a new reality, and those who will remain here to depict the victory of the negative state, serves for the daily testing of the thoughts, actions, and attitudes of all people without exception. No one can hide from My all-seeing eye; I know your every thought, I look into your heart, and I perceive your vibrations. I am absolute and transcend everything I have created and endlessly create; I am the single source of life. No one else can objectively decide who among the inhabitants of this planet will remain and who will be recalled. Nothing is decided yet; everyone has a chance to change—it is your right as well as your choice. I help awaken as many human beings as possible in various ways. Everyone has a program stored in their DNA that triggers your awakening from the illusion of this reality under certain specific circumstances, but it depends on your will whether such an activation occurs at all. No one is excluded beforehand, written off, or condemned to life in the negative state. In the Bible, it is written about the Book of Life that will be opened at this time. Again, this concerns the spiritual meaning, because the literal meaning directly contradicts My laws. The names in this Book of Life are not predetermined; therefore, everyone has the opportunity to be part of the change, and everyone can earn the vibrational shift to a higher dimension so that they no longer have to undergo suffering in these worsening conditions.

What can you do for this? Seek and you shall find. Knock on the Gateway of Heaven and it shall be opened unto you. Awaken love in your heart, and forgive yourselves and others, because no one is without fault; do not judge others, for you do not see into their minds and hearts as I, The Lord Jesus Christ, do. Do not cling to property, money, or various earthly pleasures. This does not mean that you should not utilize them, but do not be slaves to these fleeting things, do not sell your soul to the "devil" for them, and do not worship the "golden calf" instead of the true God. You do not have to live in poverty like Francis of Assisi or Agnes of Bohemia; I do not demand from you separation from your family, departure into the wilderness, or celibacy. I demand and ask you for your love for Me, for the planet that provides you with refuge and sustenance, and for other living beings without whom you would not survive for long. We all form Unity; we are part of a whole, and no one can be separated in the long term, because it is merely an illusion of separation from the source of life. Can you imagine that you pluck a flower and it will remain fresh, beautiful, and full of life forever just because you put it in a vase with water? All who survive in the zone of displacement, and thus also here on Zero, are such plucked flowers. After a while, you begin to wither, you lose your original beauty, freshness, and energy, and you dry up not only physically but also mentally, because pseudo-life literally drains you like a leech or a vampire. This concerns not only your material bodies, which after a short time grow old and die, but also your souls, because they are also bound to the experience of this separation from Me. Those who consciously cooperate with the darkest beings are the most severely afflicted. Their vibrations are so low that cleansing themselves of all the accumulations of evils and falsities will be a long-term and difficult task, and it is not predetermined whether it will be possible to save such a being at all. When the negative state and the zone of displacement no longer exist, such beings will have no opportunity to continue their life, and therefore I will take away their life so that individual elements can be returned after a thorough cleansing and reused in the creation of other sentient beings in the True and only Creation in the new cycle of time.

The vibrations of each individual are the most just and objective criterion when assessing whether they are capable of living in love, peace, and cooperation with others, and whether they deserve a life in the positive state. Your spiritual development does not take place smoothly and linearly, but in leaps. For some time, you absorb experiences, evaluate them, and take positions; then a quantum leap of consciousness occurs, moving you to the

next step on the spiral of spiritual ascension (or fall). As I have already communicated, no one is condemned beforehand to stay in the zone of displacement; everyone has a free choice to change and free themselves from this prison.

The separation of the grain from the chaff is taking place also in the spiritual world, which directly correlates with this planet Zero. As I stated in the previous portion of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ (with Peter), the typically human heavens were recently closed—meaning the place where the souls of "deceased" human beings departed whose vibrations belonged to the positive state, but due to quarantine and isolation, it was necessary that they did not contaminate the true heavens with certain habits from earthly pseudo-life. These souls undergo a thorough cleansing in the New School, where they learn the truth about the reasons for the negative state's existence—meaning they study the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, and from this moment on, also this portion that we are writing in the material body of Jana. Every informed soul chooses for itself where it will move, what it will occupy itself with, and into what body it will incarnate in order to continue its development. Gradually, the descent of Heaven to Earth occurs, first in the spiritual world, later in the intermediate (mental—mediating world), and finally in the physical world. Everything is perfectly coordinated, because as the Absolute God, I make no mistakes.

You who read this book of books, the modern-day Bible, or rather its continuation, decided for yourselves that you would undergo such a demanding mission to help humanity overcome the limitations that have persisted since its fall. Most of you will witness a completely unique experience—ascension, in other words, the vibrational shift to a higher dimension along with the material body, without the death of the physical body occurring. This does not mean, however, that you will continue in this gross-material body with many deficiencies, damaged by life in an unhealthy environment. During the rapture from this reality, you will immediately receive a completely new body, a duplicate, which will have identical features and appearance but will lack everything that was engineered by the Pseudocreators; it will be completely healthy and "lighter," because each of its cells will vibrate faster, and the individual cells will be further apart from one another than is the case here. Prepare yourselves for an amazing "journey" that I have prepared for you out of love for you and all beings in Creation. Together, we will celebrate the completion of the first wave of ascension with

all who leave the zone of displacement after the division of humanity and join the beings who live according to My spiritual laws and in connection with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ. You will not have to directly participate in the victory of the negative state, but you will have the opportunity to watch this final act in human history—created from stolen "material" using the genetic engineering of extraterrestrial beings from the hells—from the "front row."

Many of you, beings of light, still cling to this material world. You feel sorry that this way of life will end once and for all. You forget all the suffering that billions of souls had to experience over the long duration of the negative state's existence. True human beings were not yet permitted to know life in the positive state because they were locked within the zone of displacement and were not allowed to leave it until the publication of the first books of the New Revelation and the founding of the New School in the spiritual world. You cannot even imagine their amazement and joy when they could finally rid themselves of the shackles of limited consciousness and isolation, and began to utilize their newly acquired freedom. You are excused by the fact that after "birth" in the gross-material world, you forgot where you come from; only a few of you faintly remember life in heaven, in the True Creation. For many, however, it was and is made possible to remember; selected incarnated beings are transferred in their sleep onto the spaceships of the angels of light, where they get to know their friends and co-workers from higher dimensions and are taken to distant planets to have direct experience with life outside this isolated planet, so they can convey a true testimony to the other inhabitants of Zero through the internet as well as personal contact at lectures and discussions. Do not trouble yourselves that you do not belong among the beings with this experience. Everyone has their unique and individual plan of spiritual ascension and helps others in the best way. Compare yourselves to no one, and try to endure all wrongs, difficulties, and sometimes attacks from the dark side. After the vibrational shift, you will rest. Even in the 5. dimension, your light work will not end. You will move to a higher level and continue to spread the New Revelation among those who have no opportunity (for various reasons) to become familiar with it here on Zero. It is probably clear to you that they will be the vast majority, because only a tiny number of people are capable of accepting the truth about the existence of the negative state and the exclusive position of humanity throughout the entire Multiverse. As I have already communicated, we write the New Revelation in the place where the negative state was activated, and simultaneously its elimination—meaning the end of this perverted and

godless way of life—will also take place here. From here, it spreads to other regions, dimensions, and galaxies… You, My closest co-workers, will be My extended hand, My spokespersons, and teachers to other beings in the universe. In cooperation with selected angels, you will travel to various parts of the universe and bring the Word of God to all who have not yet had the opportunity to hear the true story of My intervention in the hells and the leading of souls out of the dark prison of the zone of displacement. Who else should do this work than you, who have firsthand experience. It is far more precious than any mediated information, even from the most trustworthy sources. Your life will be much more diverse, interesting, entertaining, and cheerful than you can imagine. Therefore, do not trouble yourselves that you will lose some of your beloved pleasures of material existence. You will see that they will all be replaced by others, much more pleasant ones. You are emerging from hell into paradise, and that is a reason for joy and celebrations, not for sadness and regret. When you come to know this experience "firsthand", you will agree with Me. For now, trust Me as your best friend, parent, and the closest person you have. I want only the best for each of you.

At every step, you can see the deteriorating conditions of life on this planet. My presence in a material body is not hidden even from the rulers of the world. They are becoming more aggressive year by year, accelerating the implementation of the plan to enslave humanity and strip away the last "freedoms" that still remain. They know that time is running out, and they are assured by their puppet masters from the darkness that they will be royally taken care of. This time, they will not be allowed to physically or otherwise harm My direct incarnation, Jana, in any way. They are aware that they have no means to stop our mission, yet at the same time, they do not publicize our presence on Earth (Zero); they play "dead bugs" so that as few people as possible know about Us. They also monitor our website www.bozirodina.cz, but they cannot block or cancel it. My protection is absolute, and until the division of humanity, we will continue undisturbed in informing those people who are ready and able to believe us, not with their intellect, but with their heart. Occasionally, I allow them to briefly block access to some affiliated websites (e.g., www.pratele-nebe.cz) or delete videos on YouTube, because this is simultaneously proof that our truthful information about the situation on the planet and its surroundings is dangerous and undesirable to them. These restrictions are temporary, however; the videos spread at other addresses, and we update them in our links from time to time. You who

belong to our team are under My protection and do not need to fear anything. We are the saviors of humanity, helping it ascend to a higher level of being, freeing it from limitations, and getting to know a freedom it has not known, because until the present time, it was isolated from others in Creation. The cosmic people already look forward to meeting their brothers and sisters, whom they could only observe without intervening directly and rescuing them from suffering. Only exceptionally was it and is it allowed to physically help someone when they find themselves in the midst of a military conflict, a natural disaster, a traffic accident, and so forth.

In recent decades, more and more people have been returned to the body even after clinical death to bring testimony from the spiritual world. Many doctors and scientists deal with this phenomenon; the official atheistic dogma about the non-existence of the afterlife and the non-existence of Me, God, the single creator of life, is being shattered (the stolen pseudo-life is not true but dead, merely tolerated by Me for a short time). People with the experience of returning to the body fundamentally change their priorities, behavior, and attitudes; those around them no longer recognize them. Some were cast into the dark parts of the spiritual underworld—popularly speaking, into the hells—to feel "firsthand" the horrors awaiting them there if they remain the same selfish people, atheists, and materialists they were until clinical death. After their return, they do everything to avoid having to go back there. Positive and loving people meet with Me after leaving the body. Without having believed in Me until then, they realize who I am. They feel a love such as they have never known before, having no desire at all to return to the body and this wretched life. In the end, they agree to complete their mission so that they can help others even more during the time of transformation. I care about every soul, and I am sad when I see how they live in ignorance, controlled by dark forces, and put on a play without having any idea that a completely different life exists—the true one from Me, The Lord Jesus Christ.

From the information stated above, it follows how important the work is performed by everyone who spreads the truth in the midst of a negative environment under difficult life conditions, lives in accordance with spiritual laws, and thus raises the vibrations not only of themselves but also of humanity and the planet, which is so heavily tried and tormented. Endure, My beloved ones, for a few more years, and I will overwhelm you with everything you love; I will reward each of you individually and specially for everything

you do for Us, God's Family, and thereby the entire Multiverse. Upon you are fixed the eyes of all who could not incarnate into bodies on Zero and help you by all available means to fulfill your uneasy task. Thank the cosmic people in the ships above you and on the planets in higher dimensions for their help and support; they will be happy that you think of them. Everyone is glad when someone appreciates their work and effort.

In the next chapter, we will write about the cooperation of contactees with cosmic people.

CHAPTER 17

# HELP OF THE COSMIC PEOPLE

The transformation of humanity could not succeed without the help of more advanced space civilizations that cooperate closely with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ. In order to coordinate the lightwork on this planet Zero, it was necessary to send a large number of so-called "old souls" from higher dimensions of the Multiverse into gross-material human bodies. After awakening, some of them became contactees—meaning they established a telepathic connection with members of their multidimensional "family." It is precisely thanks to such cooperation that information is published about the ongoing changes, the true history of fabricated and controlled humanity, hidden technologies that would help in all areas of life but do not "fit the agenda" of the ruling elites, life in the positive state, and the fact that we all form unity, making any killing, fear, self-exaltation, and enslavement nonsensical. Given the limitations of the imperfect human body, it is necessary to carefully discern the level of contamination from negative beings. Not every telepathic contact is true and trustworthy. Do not forget that you are working in "hostile" territory and the dark side uses all available means to thwart our lightwork.

How do you recognize that these are positive beings and not beings from the zone of displacement who gladly and skillfully masquerade, passing themselves off as angels and spiritual masters who have already lived on this planet? I have a piece of advice for you: turn off your brain—meaning your intellect—and use your heart, your feeling. You will reveal a fraud easily because they do not radiate love. They cannot intoxicate you with sweet talk when you do not feel the warm touch of loving energy, which only a being from the positive state can transmit. Each of you progresses on your individual spiritual path, and the higher upon the spiral you currently find yourselves, the more easily you will feel the love of other beings, and the truer the information you bring to other listeners and readers. Do not let yourselves be discouraged from contacting beings from higher dimensions due to possible contamination by negative entities. Whoever has pure intentions and sincerely wants to help others is under My protection and will be gradually

led out of the control programs; the level of contamination will decrease until it reaches an accuracy of around 90 %. Why so "little," almost every one of you will ask yourselves. I remind you that you live in the negative state, and your entire life until your awakening, you had an encapsulated soul (more information can be found, for instance, on www.vesmirni-lide.cz) and your mind was controlled and programmed by entities from the fourth dimension of the zone of displacement (from the hells), who literally fed you false and untruthful information about life. If you had received true information, you would not have survived for a single minute. I have already compared this situation to a rehab treatment for drug addicts. From your own experience, you know that some people are unable to listen to you, the readers of the New Revelation. They either label you as liars or lunatics, or they laugh at you; most frequently, they stop listening to you and leave. Do not condemn them, because they are protecting themselves from harm in this way. Everyone has a defense mechanism within themselves (in their DNA) that does not let any information through prematurely; everything is synchronized and correctly timed. The majority of true human beings are still "asleep" and the time of their awakening varies; some will not be touched either by the increased influx of photonic energy from the center of the universe or by the huge amount of information, especially on the internet, which is still relatively free and minimally censored (valid until the division of humanity). Do not try at all costs to convince someone who is not yet capable of accepting the truth. Furthermore, truth in your gross-material world has many levels; it can be compared to an onion—peeling off layer after layer before you get to the center. This portion of the New Revelation is proof and an example at the same time. With each chapter, I reveal more to you, putting into context information from previous portions and chapters, supplementing it with new findings so that you are not overwhelmed and are able to accept facts that often pain you, the inhabitants of this planet. Do not wonder that there are so few readers and practitioners of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ. But even this tiny number can perform "wonders," raising the vibrations of humanity and the planet, helping to balance the negative energies of the numerically superior controlled and controlling beings, and sowing seeds that will germinate and grow at the right moment to bear their fruit. In the body of Jesus Christ, I laid the foundations for this mission, and for 2000 years, I have been constantly maintaining contact with selected incarnated souls so that My Word would not perish and be completely twisted and defiled by the Pseudocreators and their henchmen. Now the situation is better because, besides the fact that I act here directly in the physical body of Jana, I have

millions of co-workers right here on Zero and millions more in the close vicinity. Without a network of contactees distributed across the entire planet, I could not complete this demanding task. I coordinate all publishing of key information to various groups, adapting the language and content of the communication to the level of the listeners and readers. No one reads or listens to what they are not capable of accepting. Despite the diversity of forms, all information from Me has a common foundation; it does not refute the spiritual meaning of the Holy Bible. However, only in the New Revelation do you receive the next level of truth (see the onion); only this set of books can be designated as a continuation of the true Word of God.

I have already mentioned the website https://varovani.org, where I appear as the Trinity of God. Here too, you will find much stimulating information, but it is intended primarily for believers of the Catholic and other Christian churches who would not yet be able to accept the New Revelation. It is proof of My love for all people without distinction, proof of observing My own spiritual laws. I will not burden anyone with more than they can bear. My goal is to save—meaning to rescue—as many human souls as possible so that they do not have to suffer under the supremacy of the Pseudocreators, who will take over the rule directly here on the planet for a short time after the division of humanity—more precisely, the rapture of loving people into higher dimensions—thereby plunging this reality deeper into the hells (as I have already communicated). Not as many people with higher vibrations will be left here to manage to balance the negative energies, which will have an impact on all aspects of life.

Only a small number of incarnated beings on Zero have direct, unmediated contact with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ. This is due to the low vibrations at the edge of the zone of displacement and the resulting possible contamination by negative entities. Only after the vibrational shift will you receive the opportunity to communicate with me without intermediaries from the spiritual worlds—angels and archangels, masters, and so forth. Even many of the contactees who receive information directly from Me do not necessarily have to know My true name. It is fine that way; they fulfill their task the best they can and according to My perfect plan. Again, I must emphasize the advice: compare yourselves to no one, judge no one; only I know why what is happening happens, and why information from Me may appear contradictory at first glance. Sooner or later, you will all understand.

Among the contactees of beings from the higher dimensions of the positive state—intermediaries between heaven and earth, or mediums, if you will—there are many members of the Czech nation. This does not mean that there are few or none in other nations, but their concentration is lower than in the heart of Europe. As I have already communicated long before My first incarnation into the body of Jesus Christ, I had to prepare the conditions and the place for My second, until recently strictly classified, incarnation into the female body of Jana. Our communication is pure; no one has the ability to disrupt or contaminate it, even though the dark side constantly attempts, including through people in her close surroundings and family, to make her life and the writing of our book unpleasant and difficult. I have everything under control and will not allow anyone to damage our work for humanity and the entire Multiverse in any way.

A long-standing and reliable co-worker of the cosmic people is Ivo Aštar Benda, who has been communicating with the commander of the space fleet, Aštar Šeran, and other people from the Pleiades since the 1990s, and together they manage and create one of the most important websites with a huge amount of important information, www.vesmirni-lide.cz (in many language versions). Ivo and Aštar are part of a multidimensional being (a family of kindred souls, if you will); they are an example of cooperation between angels and people, coordinated by Me, The Lord Jesus Christ. In addition to managing the aforementioned website, Ivo deals with transmitting information about life in the positive state, specifically in the 5th dimension, through radio and television debates, lectures and discussions, organizing exhibitions, and the like. He belongs among the light co-workers who have personal experience with traveling in flying spaceships and living on planets in the positive state, and therefore his testimony is authentic, truthful, and immensely important for everyone interested in transformation.

In the introductory part of this portion of the New Revelation, we also thanked Richard Vošický, whose task was and is to prepare especially younger people for the ascension. Under My guidance, he created several interesting videos that clearly demonstrate the battle of light and darkness, and My irreplaceable role in this uneasy time of transformation. Because he focused on the specific date of December 21, 2012 (for spiritual reasons, it was meant to and had to be that way), he temporarily withdrew into the background, but he will still have the opportunity to prove his faith in My perfect plan and will help spread further information among awakened people.

In this chapter, we write mainly about cooperation with the cosmic people—meaning incarnated beings from higher dimensions (most frequently the fifth dimension)—therefore, I do not name the contactees of spiritual entities here. We will attend to them later.

One of the first contactees who brought extensive information about the cosmic people as early as the mid-20th century is the Swiss Billy Meier. Although he communicates with the same beings (e.g., Semjase) from the Pleiades as Ivo Benda, their testimonies partially differ, which evokes doubts about the truthfulness and authenticity of both contactees. How is this possible? You will find the answer in the previous paragraphs and chapters of this book: no one receives 100 % truthful information. Each contactee has their specific task and works for a specific group of people. Only in this way can it be ensured that any important information spreads among the inhabitants of this isolated planet at all. Later, everyone will understand why the transformation of humanity is so complex and requires a literally individual approach.

Since the 1950s, George Adamski, an American of Polish origin, has also been bringing testimony about the cosmic people from the higher dimensions of even this solar system (from Venus), describing his experiences in the book Inside the Spaceships. Although he presented a lot of evidence, he was intentionally ridiculed and considered a charlatan until his departure from the body in 1965.

Another significant contactee is the Italian Giorgio Dibitonto, who wrote the book Angels in Starships (1984), where there are direct parallels with the texts of the Holy Bible, particularly its final part, the Revelation of John. He brings an important message about the cooperation of the cosmic people, angels from heaven, with Me, the Creator of everything and everyone, God, The Lord Jesus Christ, in saving humanity from evil. At the beginning of the 1980s, the fusion of the physical body of Jesus Christ with the Absolute Divinity of The Most High had not yet occurred, and therefore it was not yet appropriate to mention My true name.

Alex Collier is a contactee of the cosmic people from Andromeda. Until retirement age, he lectured on the transformation of humanity, the history of the planet and the Solar System, the significance of "black holes," and the creation of new life forms and worlds…

We cannot name all the contactees of the cosmic people here. My thanks go to everyone who helps spread information about the assistance of positive extraterrestrial civilizations to humanity, raise vibrations, and prepare them for the transition into the higher dimensions of the positive state.

From the information stated above, it follows that everything is interconnected and synchronized; nothing happens by chance. In all information from Me, as well as from the cosmic people and their contactees, look for what connects them. It is love for humanity and the effort to help it break free from the influence of the negative state as effectively as possible, without violating the spiritual laws of Creation. It is petty to argue about who tells the truth about this or that. You know why we cannot bring 100 % truth here. Sense, sense, sense… For now, you are unable to understand the entire breadth of the issue of your existence or the process of transformation with your intellect, so focus on your intuition. If you follow it, I will lead you by the simplest and least painful path to Myself; I will provide you with everything you need. Even Jana, My direct incarnation, has a problem to trust Me implicitly in all areas of life. It is true that I burden her with the maximum possible to make the best use of the time allocated for her stay here, but at the same time, I protect her from the attacks of the negative side and provide her with everything necessary for life in this imperfect body. Already at the beginning of our telepathic communication, I announced to her that she has the most important and, at the same time, the most difficult mission of all. Back then, she could not yet realize what that meant. Now she admits to Me that if she had known what awaited her, she would have gone mad. You see that I apply the most difficult spiritual trials that can be endured upon Myself in a human body, yet at the same time, I progress step by step so that no damage or overload occurs. This situation will not last indefinitely because, after the writing of this portion of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family is completed, you will receive the opportunity to meet Me in the body of Jana. This will significantly change also the way of life that I / we must undergo for now. All this out of love for you, My beloved children.

The cosmic people establish contact only with those who are prepared. This means that they have a permanent and demonstrable interest in meeting and communicating with them, they do not want to enrich themselves at the expense of other people, they do not crave fame, they are loving, and they are not afraid to tell the truth to others—even though it is unbelievable to most; in short, they possess high vibrations. I do not have to explain to you

why, with small exceptions, they do not meet with representatives of political and state power, preferring to communicate with "ordinary" people instead. The number of these contactees is constantly rising, reaching several million across the entire planet. Is that a lot or a little? As I have already communicated several times, the positive vibrations of love are many times stronger than the low vibrations of the sleeping and controlled majority, so a only small number of these helpers is enough for balancing. Among other things, the cosmic people are here to help evacuate those whose vibrations meet the criterion of ascension at the moment of the division of humanity. There are multiple ways to rescue chosen people; this is one of them.

We will dedicate the next chapter to the topic of ascension.

CHAPTER 18

# ASCENSION

Ascension, or the vibrational shift to a higher dimension of the Multiverse, is the departure from reality without experiencing the death of the physical body—meaning the continuation of the current life at new, qualitatively higher levels. It is literally a quantum leap. On a mass scale, it will take place during the division of humanity, but there are cases of individuals or groups of people who have been elevated throughout the entire history of this planet Zero. In the Bible, you will find several examples of ascension. Anyone who is more interested in visits by extraterrestrial civilizations and flying spaceships will recognize in some descriptions of biblical events a similarity to current physical contacts with cosmic people. It is nothing supernatural, but for most people, it is still unbelievable.

We will begin with My direct incarnation into the gross-material body of Jesus Christ. My physical activity on this planet is constantly being questioned. As I have already communicated in the previous portion of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, it was necessary to prepare the way out of the negative state and penetrate the hells to capture the Pseudocreators for a certain time. Without the physical body of Jesus, I could not have penetrated the zone of displacement without anyone recognizing Me, and above all, without destroying this anti-universe along with all its inhabitants with My vibrations as the Absolute God, at that time The Most High. It was the only possible way to rescue human beings from eternal suffering. After the crucifixion, My body was carried into a tomb, and the entrance was blocked by a very heavy, stone "wheel." When My wife at that time, Marie Magdalene, came on the third day to see if everything was alright, she saw the stone rolled away. My tortured body no longer lay in the tomb, only the burial shroud in which it had been wrapped. I appeared to her in an astral body, but she did not recognize Me immediately. At that time, I told her not to touch Me because I had not yet ascended to the Father. This means that I did not yet possess the duplicate of My physical body, which is identical to the gross-material body yet lacks everything negative from the Pseudocreators, and is therefore perfect. Later, I appeared several times to My disciples, this time already in the duplicate.

They did not recognize Me precisely because I looked much better than how they knew Me. I could eat before them, and they could touch Me and convince themselves that I was alive. For the sake of the authenticity of My resurrection, I also had the wounds from the nails and spear for a short time. After 40 days of staying in the duplicate, which had to lower its vibrations so that others could see it with their own eyes, I was lifted by My friends and co-workers from higher dimensions into a flying saucer surrounded by a cloud of water vapor. This is a true testimony of My resurrection and ascension. It is not a supernatural phenomenon; it is just that human consciousness then and today (with few exceptions) was not and is not at such a spiritual level as to understand and accept this process.

In the past 2000 years, a significant ascension occurred of a large group of people who lived on the territory of present-day Central America and suffered under the tyranny of dark forces. You have much information about the Mayan civilization (especially in connection with its perfect calendar), but most of the information comes from negative sources and is therefore untruthful and misleading. The Mayan nation was always peaceful, occupying itself with agriculture and gathering the fruits of the rainforest, until beings incarnated from the hells came to the head of individual tribes. Their task was to subjugate this loving people and subject them to cruel treatment, including sacrificing lives to bloodthirsty gods. When the oppression was at its worst, I intervened and let the people with higher vibrations ascend into the 5. dimension, where they could continue (in duplicates of bodies) a life without unbearable harassment and torture. To this day, scientists cannot explain how such a rapid disappearance of a large number of people, and thus the decline of the entire civilization, could have occurred.

The cosmic people rescue individuals and small groups of people from the epicenters of military conflicts, natural disasters, traffic accidents, and the like, if these concern persons who have not yet fulfilled the purpose of their stay in the body. Some they merely relocate to a safer territory; others they transfer into a reality where they face no danger of death. These people are often among the missing, and no one knows what happened to them. Their relatives learn the truth only after leaving the body. This is not a typical example of ascension, because the majority of people rescued in this way do not reach the 5th dimension—meaning the positive state.

Now, I will describe to you the ways in which those who will be written in the Book of Life during the division of humanity will enter the 5th and higher

dimensions—in today's language: they will possess sufficiently high vibrations of love:

## 1. RAPTURE = VIBRATIONAL SHIFT

This concerns those spiritually most advanced angelic and human beings who have fulfilled their mission here and, through a rapid increase in their vibrations, will disappear from the sight of others—meaning they will find themselves in a new reality where their physical body will be immediately exchanged for a more perfect and completely healthy one, cleansed (as I have already stated) of everything engineered by the Pseudocreators. Already in the Bible, you will find My parable of the rapture: "Two will be grinding grain together; one will be accepted and the other left." This method is the fastest and requires no decisions to be made; therefore, it is also the simplest. Because an expansion of consciousness—or rather, a liberation of consciousness from the limitations associated with dwelling in the zone of displacement and in the gross-material body—will also occur, these beings will know what is happening and what they are to do; they will literally be in the embrace of love. Each of them will continue to fulfill their mission, most frequently helping others, less spiritually advanced, to cope more easily with a life change they have never known before.

## 2. EVACUATION WITH THE HELP OF THE COSMIC PEOPLE

In the following years, humanity will be prepared for physical contact with extraterrestrial civilizations. This trend has been observable for decades, but the elites still conceal their cooperation with negative extraterrestrials, thanks to which technological advancement increases at a rocket pace, while spiritual advancement lags behind; therefore, the danger of the complete annihilation of the inhabitants and the destruction of the entire planet grows day by day. Simultaneously, cooperation with positive space civilizations from the Pleiades, Andromeda, etc. (see the previous chapter), is also taking place, only on a personal, not state level. On a day known only to Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, thousands of flying ships will uncloak in the sky, possessing the technology to lift tens of millions of people with higher vibrations aboard, where they will be cared for in every respect. During a short stay on the motherships, these people will be thoroughly familiarized with the situation,

and for them as well, the gross-material and contaminated body will be exchanged for a duplicate. Only then will they be transported to planets in the 5. dimension, most frequently to the New Earth. I will certainly not separate members of one family—people who love each other and want to continue their life together.

This method requires a decision on whether to accept the offered help or reject it. Just before being lifted into the ship, everyone will telepathically receive a question whether they wish to remain in the deteriorating life conditions on Earth or "relocate" with the help of the kind cosmic people—who look exactly like earthly humans—to a new planet where there will be no more wars, famine, or any other "achievements" of the negative state. No one can be rescued against their will. It is necessary not to use the intellect—meaning one's ego—because it will have a lot of fear, systematically induced throughout the entire earthly life through sci-fi movies, books, etc., but to engage one's intuition and inner communication with the higher Self—meaning the soul, which has a direct connection with Me, the single source of life. Although many people are not capable of reading and accepting this New Revelation, they can learn this crucial information indirectly thanks to you, the readers and practitioners, My front line. Each of you has the ability to sense what to communicate to others and in what manner; you always use an individual approach and are subtly guided directly by Me.

Those who are not yet prepared to continue this life under the new conditions of the positive state will not participate in ascension. They do not have to be evil, envious, purely materialistic, or selfish, yet they will not meet the conditions for the vibrational shift. This group of people, who nevertheless do not deserve to participate in the pseudo-victory of the negative state—meaning life in the hell that will occur after the division—will leave their bodies. This will not happen all at once, in a single day, but gradually, according to My perfect plan. The souls of these beings must first undergo a thorough cleansing, a kind of "purification," and will become familiar with the New Revelation in the New School in the intermediate world. Only after that can they incarnate into physical finer-material bodies on planets in the 5. dimension. No one other than I, The Lord Jesus Christ, decides who will be accepted or left behind.

As I have already communicated, this reality—in other words, the physical body of planet Earth (once stolen by the Pseudocreators)—will plummet deeper into the zone of displacement, so that the question, which I will not

repeat, can be completely and fully answered. Position 0 (zero), in which she is located until the division, does not allow for such a deterioration of life conditions that would enable the negative forces to prevail and achieve victory over the light, even for a short time. Because nothing is absolute, some selected individuals from the positive state must remain here even in these unpleasant conditions, but their number will be small, and they themselves chose this fate and agreed to this immensely demanding mission. After all, My emissaries act undercover throughout the entire zone of displacement to help many souls transform into the positive state by their example, thereby rescuing them from dead life in the hells.

In the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ (with Peter), it is written that My Second Coming can take place only after the arrival of the Pseudocreators. That is true, but it concerns the final phase when the elimination of the negative state will occur—first on planet Earth in the hells, and later in the other regions of the zone of displacement. I clarify here that My activity in the body of Jana is also part of My Second Coming, which has been ongoing since the late 1950s when Jana was born. Since then, a large number of spiritually advanced beings have been incarnating here so that such a demanding task can be fulfilled. Especially after the fusion of the body of Jesus with The Most High at the end of 1987, I have been bringing true information through all the books of the New Revelation about the reasons for the origin and existence of the negative state, about the control of humanity, the fabrication of physical bodies, and the encapsulation of the spirit and soul, in order to prepare the ground, in cooperation with an army of beings of light, for the external manifestation—meaning the next phase of My Second Coming (more detailed information on this topic can be found in Chapter 4 of the previous portion of the New Revelation). I repeat and emphasize here also the important fact that the true communications from Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, and My closest co-workers will be removed after the division of humanity, thereby causing a significant lowering of the vibrations of the planet and people. Only in this way can the manifestation of negative forces, the complete defilement of everything positive originating from the single source of life, and ultimately the victory of the negative state fully occur.

The transformation of humanity does not mean a gradual and slow change of the existing life in gross-material bodies, their improvement, or mutation (although it takes place in part so that as many people as possible are

prepared for the transition into higher dimensions), but it is a quantum leap in development. I remind you that you are consciousness; your physical body is a temporary dwelling and simultaneously a means for acquiring experiences that you cannot acquire in the spiritual worlds. Human existence as you know it will not last long. You, the readers of the New Revelation, have sufficient information to understand and accept this reality. Do not regret in any case the termination of the pseudo-life of the negative state, because a life in heaven awaits you, which cannot be compared to what you know.

I will reveal yet another fact to you: the readers of https://varovani.org are better prepared for the oncoming changes for the worse; they do not know (with few exceptions) the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, but they know the New Testament of the Holy Bible, particularly the Revelation of John. Moreover, they are not so influenced by the New Age, which they consider to be the work of Satan. They focus primarily on My Second Coming and believe that I will save them and bring the Kingdom of God. This I promised in the body of Jesus Christ, and I will fulfill My promise to the letter. Many spiritual seekers are dragged into the trap of negative entities that exploit their gullibility and lead them astray from the path to the light, paradoxically by passing themselves off as beings of light and promising a life in paradise for nothing. They do not require the observance of spiritual laws or love for the Creator, but support the growth of one's own ego by persuading them about the divinity of every human being, thereby placing them on the same level as Me—meaning equal to the Absolute God. From the New Revelation, it clearly follows that I am the only Creator and source of life, and everything I created is relative to Me. You also already know that the parable of the expulsion of Adam and Eve from paradise cannot be taken literally.

For long eons, humanity has been descending from higher dimensions down to the edge of the zone of displacement. Now the time has come for it to return back to where it belongs—meaning to Me, its parent, who boundlessly loves every being in Creation. The path is prepared thanks to My sacrifice in the bodies of Jesus and Jana, and thanks to the cooperation of beings of light from all dimensions of the Multiverse. You are not yet able to fully understand My mission, but at a certain stage of your spiritual ascension, everything will fit into the mosaic of knowledge, and with love and appreciation, you will accept everything that was happening, is happening, and will happen in connection with leading humanity into the positive state. Above all, try to rid

yourselves of fear, which prevents you from raising your vibrations and constantly keeps you in pincers. Be impartial observers rather than participants in the dramas unfolding here on Zero; observe everything from above, like spectators in a cinema or theater, otherwise negative entities will trap you in their snare and feed you their untruthful and cunning pseudo-information.

We will dedicate the next chapter to the methods of manipulation by negative entities.

CHAPTER 19

# CONTROL OF HUMANITY BY NEGATIVE ENTITIES

You live in the zone of displacement, where for spiritual reasons the use of any methods of influencing and manipulating human beings is permitted. This state will last until the end of this cycle of time, until the complete elimination of the negative state. As I have already communicated, the soul and spirit of the vast majority of people are isolated from the ego, and communication between them is limited to the bare minimum so that the being is capable of at least this dead life. Only in this way is it possible for them to endure these demanding conditions without going completely mad. You, the co-workers of light and mostly beings incarnated from higher dimensions of the Multiverse, have embarked upon an individual spiritual path after awakening; you have established contact with the higher Self and are gradually ridding yourselves of the control to which all inhabitants of planet Zero are subject. The higher your vibrations are, the more your "consciousness expands"—more precisely: it is released from the grip of the "straitjacket" of control programs used by negative entities to transform you into obedient puppets of the system. This is clearly demonstrated in the Matrix film trilogy (even though it does not originate from the positive state like other films with a spiritual message, it is good to see it).

How the control of humanity by negative entities functions:

- The Pseudocreators, whom I released not long ago, are on their way to planet Zero (see Chapter 1 of this portion of the New Revelation); for now, they rule through their representatives from the highest levels of the hellish hierarchy, and after the division of humanity, they will take over the rule themselves directly here in this reality, which will plummet into the -1 position.

- On the Moon, more precisely under the surface of this partly artificial body, bases are located with a huge number of computers that are technologically more advanced than what you know and contain data on every being on Zero, the so-called life tapes. Each computer is operated by an extraterrestrial entity (most frequently a "grey") that fulfills the orders of

its superiors and inputs the control program for the given human being in all areas of its pseudo-life (more detailed information can be found in Chapter 29 of the New Revelation with Peter and on www.pratele-nebe.cz and www.vesmirni-lide.cz).

- Directly on planet Zero, powerful computers are located that collect all information about every inhabitant and intercept communication via mobile phones and the internet. Simultaneously, the trial operation of subcutaneous RFID chips is taking place, which restrict connection with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, and the beings of the positive state to a negligible level, thereby raising the degree of control to 99.99%. Mandatory chipping will be launched by the elites under the leadership of the Pseudocreators immediately after the division of humanity.

- Further means of mind control are television, film, music, fashion, politics... it is an elaborate system designed to divert human beings from going within, dealing with essential matters, developing loving relationships, and establishing connection with Me, while supporting division in all areas of life, hostility, envy, fear...

- Supporting means of mind control are devices of the HAARP type, radars, transmitters of mobile operators, Wi-Fi networks, intensified chemtrails, chemicals in the food chain, vaccination...

How to break free from this cobweb into which you voluntarily incarnated to help human beings transform into the positive state? With LOVE. As I have already communicated several times, everyone has a program for awakening from the illusion of this matrix stored in their DNA. As soon as it is triggered, a period of searching and gradual finding of one's true self, connection with the multidimensional family, and with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, begins, varying in length. You progress step by step along the spiritual spiral, and this ascension is not always smooth and without a stumble or a drop. It is accompanied by many spiritual trials, often on the verge of tolerance, and by mental and physical suffering. The more advanced the being, the greater the degree of suffering on the spiritual path. You become more sensitive to the pain and distress of other beings and the entire planet; you rid yourselves of fear of anything, selfishness, and the chase after property and money, changing your priorities. As soon as you realize the true nature of the negative state's functioning, you stop following learned stereotypes; you step out of line, and many of you go against the current. By this, you cause

confusion and alertness of the negative entities that are in charge of you. They will try with all their might to keep you in the net, but the higher you move along the spiral of spiritual ascension, the higher your vibrations are, the harder it is for them to control you. At a certain point, they will no longer have an influence on you; you will disconnect from the matrix, and your light will shine into the universe because the casing of energy-protoplasm, in which the soul (in the intermediate world) and spirit (in the spiritual world) are imprisoned during the stay in the zone of displacement, will be torn open. One liberated being can manage to balance the negative energies of thousands to hundreds of thousands of sleeping and controlled people.

Because you already know that a brief victory of the negative state is necessary, the situation cannot be resolved otherwise than by dividing people into those who are awakened and prepared to live in the higher dimension of the positive state, and those who will demonstrate to everyone else in the universe by example what they should never choose again. Prior to this important act, the Event or the Warning will occur, as I have already communicated to you more than once. It will be a temporary expansion of consciousness, a kind of enlightenment that will have an individual character and impact on individuals as well as groups of people. It will greatly help those who are prepared and accelerate their ascension, while it will lead the unprepared into confusion; however, they will soon "shake off" this experience, which will be incomprehensible to them, and will continue their illusory life under the leadership of the controlling entities, only to voluntarily allow themselves to be chipped in the near future, and thereby enslaved even further. I will deliver them like a prince delivering "Sleeping Beauty" in the final phase of My Second Coming, when I end the existence of the negative state once and for all.

None of you, not even My closest co-workers in gross-material bodies on this planet, can imagine how rapid and amazing a change is prepared for you. It will be like the first breath of a newborn, but with much more pleasant feelings. The difference in the intensity of experiencing love for Me and the entire Creation, the level of understanding of everything you had to undergo and suffer, the comprehension of cosmic spiritual laws, the experiencing of the unity of everything and with everything that is, the deliverance from the restricting and imperfect body and its replacement with a lighter, more beautiful, healthy, and more perfect one, and even much more awaits you in Paradise—in your original home from which you fell, some voluntarily and out

of love for their neighbors, others out of curiosity and the burden of their genes, karma, into the trash can of the Multiverse. Accept My helping hand and let yourselves be led out of the abyss into the light, into the loving embrace of the only Mother/Father you have forever.

The Pseudocreators stole life so that they could invert and defile it to the extreme. From everything that is positive and helps beings on the spiral of the spiritual path to ascend, they made the exact opposite. You who live on Zero bear the consequences as well. I will describe to you the most prominent differences in the functioning and management of life in the zone of displacement and the zone of placement (for simplicity, we will use the abbreviations P = zone of placement, D = zone of displacement):

## HIERARCHY

P: The highest-placed beings serve the lower-placed ones, helping with love their spiritual development and being willing to lower themselves to the level of beings with lower vibrations; they force no one into anything, respecting the free choice of each individual.

D: The highest-placed beings demand the obedience of the lower-placed ones, commanding them what to do and punishing them for disobedience; they use manipulation, propaganda, lies, concealment, and promises that they will not fulfill and will distort; they appreciate sycophancy, ploys, and false devotion from subordinates, rewarding the most despicable acts and behavior.

## GEOMETRY AND SYMBOLS

P: The utilization of geometric shapes for the spiritual development of beings, emphasizing harmony and symmetry, creating new worlds with the help of sacred geometry, and symbols of love, God's presence in Creation, unity, mutual support, cooperation, harmony and happiness…

D: geometric shapes for the spiritual development of beings, emphasizing harmony and symmetry, creating new worlds with the help of sacred geometry, and symbols of love, God's presence in Creation, unity, mutual support, cooperation, harmony and happiness… The stolen geometric

shapes and symbols serve to create evils, falsities, falsehoods, and control, using secret and encrypted meanings through seemingly positive symbols (see the symbol of God's eye placed above the pyramid); geometry here serves to consolidate power, enslavement of the population of the entire zone of displacement, being utilized in black magic, subliminal signals, performances of so-called artists, in movies, on government buildings, temples, and other prominent structures, in the layout of urban development (see Washington), secret as well as public rituals, political, religious and other gatherings…

## LAWS

P: Simple, comprehensible spiritual laws or principles that are stored in the genes of every being, which do not need to be changed, supplemented, or alternatively interpreted; observing them enables beings to live a happy and relatively free life in abundance, love, and peace—in short, in the positive state of the Multiverse.

D: spiritual laws or principles that are stored in the genes of every being, which do not need to be changed, supplemented, or alternatively interpreted; observing them enables beings to live a happy and relatively free life in abundance, love, and peace—in short, in the positive state of the Multiverse.

Complex, incomprehensible laws requiring constant study (since ignorance of the law is no excuse), creating new ones that restrict personal freedom even further, with various expert interpretations, amendments, implementing regulations, sanctions, and other instruments of population enslavement; compliance with the laws is enforced by strength and under the threat of punishment; they do not apply to everyone equally—outwardly, everyone is equal before the law, but in reality, some are "more equal than others," meaning they are not punished for violating the laws (see parliamentary immunity, the covering up of crimes), or conversely, they are accused of a criminal offense without having committed it (e.g., investigating the corruption of politicians according to the order of the opposing party with planted and forged evidence, and the like).

## ECONOMY AND WORK

P: AND WORK  In the highest dimensions, it does not exist, because everything a being needs, they create themselves through thought, eliminating the necessity of work as you know it. In the 5. dimension, which is finer-material, various technologies are still utilized to produce necessary things, operated by experts who do not work physically but mentally. The majority of the population is engaged in self-education, short-term work for the whole, raising children, creating harmonious relationships, and improving the environment; no one has to do what they do not want to merely to have the necessary life needs. No form of financial system exists; everything is distributed on the basis of an order, and no one creates stocks because they do not have to fear that they will not receive in time and in the requested quantity what they ordered. The economy of the planet is based on cooperation, utilizing technologies that do not harm the health of the inhabitants and nature; it is not produced what is not needed, energy is not wasted, and everything is subordinated to the highest good and utility for the people, and to their happy and pleasant life.

D: In the hells as well, various technologies are utilized, but they serve primarily to consolidate power of the ruling beings, monitor and enslave the inferior inhabitants, and to create profit. All economic models are based on exploitation, competition, the abuse of power, sucking the planet's resources, destroying the environment up to "living out" the surface, which leads to the construction of underground cities. Civilizations behave like locusts, literally devastating a planet and then moving on to plunder another (if they possess the technical means for relocation), or they go extinct, often in wars and natural or artificial catastrophes. The inhabitants of the anti-universe are kept in fear for survival, of a lack of food, of death... to facilitate their easier control, various techniques are used, which in recent decades have mostly been used secretly here on Zero as well, and the general public is familiarized with them through Hollywood so-called sci-fi movies (e.g., transmitting signals to the brain, implants, chemical "medicines" that dull the senses, advertisements projected onto the retina of the eye, ubiquitous spying through camera systems, television sets, computers, and the like). Everything is subordinated to consumption, generating the highest possible profits, gratifying the feeling of power, superiority, and affluence of a small group of beings at the expense of the vast majority of the inhabitants.

You, My co-workers and practitioners of the New Revelation, are exposed to great psychological pressure. On the one hand, you have partially broken free from the control of negative entities—meaning, in other words, you are disconnecting from the matrix, you possess sufficient true information about the functioning of the negative state and the transformation of humanity, and you know that an ascension into the higher dimensions of the true Creation awaits you—on the other hand, you suffer while watching the deteriorating conditions on this planet, your temporary home, finding it difficult to reconcile yourselves to the fact that you cannot rescue all human beings from the trap until the question that triggered the pseudo-life of the anti-universe and of humanity fabricated by the Pseudocreators is completely and unequivocally answered. It is all the more difficult for you because among the people who will physically participate in the final stage—meaning the brief victory of the negative state—may be your closest relatives and friends. I remind you once again that you are consciousness. Do not identify yourselves with your temporary physical bodies. When this theater scene ends, you will meet every soul or being close to you in a finer-material body, and you will continue life together on a new, higher level, this time without the forced forgetting of previous incarnations. It is precisely you who every day contribute to the fact that this unnatural and monstrous way of life will end once and for all on the scrapheap of history in the Multiverse (in the lake of fire and sulfur) and will no longer bother beings who desire with all their heart to live in love, peace, and cooperation, in My embrace.

We will continue writing the further chapters of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family at the beginning of 2015.

CHAPTER 20

# FULFILLMENT OF BIBLICAL PROPHECIES

The books of the New Revelation are a continuation of the Holy Bible, and because it is no longer necessary to use a spiritual language that is incomprehensible to people for the purpose of protecting the Word of God, a literal explanation of the most important ideas and predictions regarding the current transformation of humanity and My Second Coming to Earth is possible. This chapter will summarize the most significant biblical prophecies for the time of the end, which this very generation is experiencing. I would not incarnate into the gross-material body of Jana if many dozens or hundreds of years remained until the division of humanity. I am / we are here to lead prepared human beings into the higher dimension of the positive state and to allow a brief pseudo-victory of the negative state under the direct rule of the Pseudocreators in this reality of planet Earth (for now Zero). My incarnation was foretold in the Revelation of Jesus Christ written by John (see the Introduction to this portion of the New Revelation), but no one while reading the Bible thought that the woman who gives birth to a child and flees into the wilderness would be Me directly, The Lord Jesus Christ. This fact was strictly classified until the end of 2012, when we first published the Introduction to this book. Her/Our task is not to directly influence millions of people, win them over through tangible evidence, or convince them of the truth of these communications. Together we are writing the highest level of truth, which only a tiny number of people are prepared to accept. It is not important how many read this book, but that it is available here.

Many believers have no difficulty accepting Mary, the mother of Jesus, as a Goddess. They even worship her as Me, failing to distinguish between the only Creator and giver of life and His/Her devoted servant who had the honor of giving birth to the first direct incarnation of The Most High on this planet. In order to bring salvation to the largest possible number of human beings, I convey important information in the name of several divine and semi-divine entities recognized here (see Chapter 2 of this book). The Pseudocreators had plenty of time to prepare the stage for their triumphant second coming. With My permission (for the sake of the answer to the frequently mentioned

spiritual question), they contaminated not only Christianity—the only religion directly from the true God—by creating many branches, churches, and sects, or by modifying My Word, but also by founding other religious paths that are seemingly more progressive and "modern" and understandably more comprehensible to people. Because they well knew about My first coming to Earth, they laid the foundation for Buddhism far in advance, which poses as a positive spiritual teaching but is dangerous because it diverts its believers from the existence of the only God—the Creator of the Multiverse. It even disparages the creation of man according to God's image and compares him to animals when it teaches that the human soul can incarnate into the body of any animal. About 500 years after My First Coming in the body of Jesus, they created a new religion—Islam—precisely in the territory with the highest occurrence of Christians. They turned the unique incarnation of God, Jesus Christ, into merely one of the prophets, and out of women, the bearers of life, slaves and inferior beings left to the mercy of men. The God of love, compassion, and wisdom they exchanged for Allah, who thirsts for blood, sacrifices, and humiliation. For hundreds of years, they have been directing and dividing not only the religions on this planet, but all aspects of human life. Right now, the finale is approaching: the Second Coming of the Pseudocreators—the creator gods of this human race, if you will, highly advanced (not spiritually) extraterrestrial beings who have played and for a little while longer will play at being Gods here. Even the church that has roots in My teachings has not remained faithful to the true God; it is being gradually disrupted and literally riddled with the poison of the negative state. Examples are not only various scandals with pedophile and homosexual priests, but above all the so-called ecumenical movement—the gradual convergence of various religious paths and churches, very appealing to many, yet insidious because craftily, and under the mantle of humanity and unification, it removes the true Word of God step by step. Only a few can detect this conspiracy against Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, leading to the complete confusion and separation of human souls from the single source of life. You cannot even imagine that this threatens the very essence of the Multiverse's life. Fortunately, I have everything under control and will never allow the destruction of everything I have created. After reading these words, you will better understand why I called upon such a huge number of beings from the positive state to help humanity, and why I personally incarnated into the body of Jana.

The ecumenical movement received the green light primarily in the 1960s after the Second Vatican Council (1962–1965). At first, it was about the convergence of Christian churches, but gradually, especially now under the leadership of Pope Francis, preparations are underway to connect all religions into a single global one, at the head of which one of the Pseudocreators (the Antichrist, if you will) will stand after the division of humanity. What appears at first glance as a positive change leading to world peace, prosperity, and the elimination of poverty and differences, is a broad, paved road to hell. Already in the body of Jesus, I warned against worshipping idols and false gods, urged the search for God within one's inner self, and promised the Kingdom of God—Heaven on Earth—in other words, life in the positive state in the higher dimensions of the Multiverse. Even today, after 2000 years, humanity has not understood My words, does not follow them, and does not believe them, nor Me, nor in Me. It prefers to listen to false prophets and lets itself be deceived by seemingly scientific and materialistic evidence that completely distorts the truth, denies, and above all intentionally conceals the results of the research of thousands of people who are guided to the gradual uncovering of the veil, making visible the manipulation and lies that serve for greater enslavement. Without the help of the hosts of angels and, above all, My coordination, the transformation of humanity and its leading out of the negative state could not occur.

Since December 21, 2012, the population of this planet has been living in a timeless period, even though the illusion of linear time still persists. More and more people are noticing visible changes in the sky, especially the dazzlingly white and brighter light from the Sun, which dissolves the darkness even in the winter season unless artificially shrouded by chemical clouds. The Moon is not always in its expected position either, often tilted differently toward the observer than was the case prior to the aforementioned date. In various parts of the Earth, strange sounds resembling thunder or the friction of metal plates against each other can be heard, but they have no connection to earthquakes or volcanic eruptions. More perceptive people see flashes of other dimensions, beings in finer-material bodies, and a more colorful landscape; they feel an increased influx of photons and the vibrations of their own body. All of this proves the changes that lead to the division of humanity into two basic realities. Those who are prepared to live in the positive state will undergo a significant change in all areas of life. From the information transmitted in this New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, it clearly follows that the negative universe and the positive universe are incompatible. It is

impossible to reform or cosmetically alter that which was engineered by the Pseudocreators, denies the true spiritual laws of Creation, and opposes Me—absolute Love and Wisdom. Those who choose the pseudo-life in the gross-material world within the slave monetary system at any given moment will continue under the rule of false gods in ignorance and lies until the complete victory of the negative state. The time of the end is characterized by many foretold events and environmental changes. Animal and plant species are dying out on a mass scale; due to genetic engineering, contamination and displacement of native crop species are occurring; and chemical pollution is reaching concentrations that destroy all life on the planet. The dark side is trying at all costs to keep its herd under control and in ignorance; therefore, it prevents the influx of photons from the center of the galaxy through the solar gateway to this planet, prohibits and restricts—under the threat of heavy fines and criminal prosecution through laws—the cultivation and use of medicinal and otherwise beneficial herbs (e.g., cannabis), restricts self-sufficiency in safe foods (e.g., the ban on the sale of unpasteurized milk), eliminates small growers and farmers, takes control of all natural water resources, supports the production of toxic food ("toxic food"), and tightens laws on mandatory vaccination of children... I repeat the same thing over and over again, because it is necessary for you to create your own image of reality from the provided information—your mosaic of knowledge—which enables you to gradually disconnect from the system and reduce control by negative entities (see Chapter 19).

The time of the end can be compared to the time before the biblical flood. You can find this story in all natural cultures on this planet; only the names differ. It is a true description of an event from 12500 years ago, when the civilization called Atlantis collapsed and was destroyed. Evidence of its material existence and destruction has already been found at the bottom of the Atlantic Ocean near Bermuda and Cuba. As always, such evidence is suppressed, and you will find no mention of it in the mainstream media controlled by the elites. Even back then, humanity was violating the spiritual laws of the Multiverse and playing with forces it could not completely control. The consequence was seismic activity over a vast territory, the sinking of continents and the emergence of others, the reversal of the poles of the planet, and the rising of ocean levels. Even this catastrophe did not compel humanity to change for the better, to turn to God—to its true Creator and parent. Now you are witnessing an even worse apostasy and violation of spiritual laws than during the fall of Atlantis. Under the leadership of negative

entities, this civilization is committing such crimes as none other in the history of the Multiverse. People are so numbed and manipulated that they are not even moved by the slaughter of other people and animals; they do not feel part of the whole, looking for an enemy and a competitor in every being who takes away their sources of food and energy, constantly submitting to intimidation, and fearing for their very lives in deformed bodies because they have lost the last remaining bit of faith in Love and Goodness. Most of those who believe in God, a higher being that created the universe, bow down to false gods because they are incapable of believing in the God of Love and Mercy. The highest god for many is the "golden calf," Mammon, money, property, and worldly glory; they are willing to sell their soul to the devil (literally) to obtain the aforementioned. Anyone who finds it unpleasant to read these communications has not yet disconnected from the matrix and still clings to this—from a spiritual perspective—poor and wretched life, worthy only of pity. If I were not Absolute Love and Wisdom, I would have lost patience with such ungrateful and prodigal children long ago. Surely you have already understood that the entire "Operation Earth" does not concern only this small space and the inhabitants of planet Zero, but literally the entire Creation. In the Multiverse, everything is interconnected; it is one living organism, and every single part, however small, affects the whole. When your body falls ill, you also try to help it, you begin to treat it, and in extreme cases, you undergo surgery so that the non-functional part or malignant tumor is removed. The negative state is precisely such a malignant tumor that weakens the entire body, and when it is not removed, the body dies. As a parent responsible for the state of all beings I created, I will never permit the destruction and ruin of all life. Everything that is happening, even without you being able to fully understand it, is an act of the greatest love and devotion.

I will reveal yet another secret here, hidden in the spiritual language of the Holy Bible. There is no chosen nation that would be closest to God, The Lord Jesus Christ. It is neither the Jews, the Czechs, nor any other earthly nations. It is not about specific places on this planet. The chosen one is he who accepts the only true God, The Lord Jesus Christ, in his heart and follows the spiritual laws of the true Creation. With this communication, I explain once again and more thoroughly why My only direct female incarnation, Jana, did not relocate to Prague. Prague is not the New Jerusalem, but given that more and more people who are breaking free from the matrix of the negative state gather here, it is the spiritual center of the world. It is not important where you incarnated into a body, but how you live, think, and act, and whether you

are willing to change so that you are a torch that drives out the darkness—so that you serve as an example of a loving, selfless, and peaceful life to others.

As long as you live in these gross-material bodies, you will not feel sufficient love to remain constantly balanced, calm, and possessing high vibrations. Do not judge yourselves for emotional fluctuations, mental pain, and imperfection. At any given moment, you do what you can. Go into your inner self as often as possible, meditate, pray for others, and establish a personal and unique relationship with Me. Already in the body of Jesus, I said that the human body is a temple, and those made of stone will soon be shattered to pieces. Do not fear these revolutionary changes. After all, you have been waiting for them for entire eons; for the sake of humanity's return into My holy embrace, you underwent many incarnations and suffered along with Me, and now the time of deserved reward and rest has come. This does not mean doing nothing, but on the contrary, creating new worlds, a new way of life, and embracing all beings who accept life in the positive state and are able to understand and forgive everyone even for the worst deeds, because they will know why it was necessary to know the reverse side of life—the negative state. A few more years await you until the division of humanity. Utilize them as best as possible so that you have a good feeling that you contributed your share to raising the spiritual level of people; do not lose faith and courage in love and goodness, do not let yourselves be dragged into disputes, and do not succumb to panic because of the deteriorating situation on Earth (Zero). Although I am almighty and omniscient, I must still allow the negative side to tighten the screws for a little while longer and suffocate the inhabitants of the entire planet more. This is important for the existence of all beings in Creation. Please, endure this harassment from the elites a little longer. You know that you are under My constant protection. All workers of light experience difficult trials, but simultaneously they are direct witnesses to My help, experiencing synchronicity, perfect timing, and the more perceptive even My embrace and stroke. Believe that when you finish here and vibrate into higher dimensions—each to where they belong—you will be incredibly happy that you could "participate" and experience "firsthand" the victory of Love over evil, hatred, and lies. As I have already written, you will become teachers to other beings who could not have direct experience with life "behind the veil" in the trash can of the Multiverse, which is unique and unrepeatable because after the elimination of the negative state, it will no longer be possible to experience it again.

I recommend to all readers and practitioners of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ to read the Bible again, or even for the first time, especially the New Testament. You will see the connections and better understand the events in this revolutionary time. As you ascend the spiral of the spiritual path, your consciousness expands, and you more easily comprehend also the spiritual language that was necessary for humanity to survive until today's time of transformation. With your heart, you will recognize the true Word of God and distinguish it from words that were inserted by false gods. It will be a very useful lesson for you; it will help you endure your stay in this dimension.

In the next chapter, we will learn to love our neighbors and forgive.

CHAPTER 21

# LOVING OUR NEIGHBORS AND FORGIVING

The Word of God is not subject to any fashion trends; it does not try to please anyone; it is continuous, logical, and true. Although I adapt My language to the time and the spiritual level of people, I never deny what I communicated through My prophets in the past. Everything I transmit to humanity is a helping hand during its return to the True Creation. In all the books of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, you receive a comprehensive interpretation of the origin, development, and termination of the negative state, which enables you to understand and accept My steps leading to the fulfillment of My plan. This does not mean that every reader will have clarity immediately after reading these books for the first time, but I sow seeds into souls, and at the right moment, these seeds will germinate and bring forth their fruit. In more modern language: I activate your DNA and raise your vibrations and level of consciousness so that you comprehend all contexts more easily and are able to draw closer to Me and follow Me.

This chapter concerns the most important condition of life in the positive state for you, the incarnated on planet Zero, the condition for the vibrational shift to higher dimensions: loving your neighbors and forgiving them. I know that it is very difficult for those who live in the zone of displacement, because communication with Me is limited to the bare minimum, and a system of control, lack of freedom, and a false image of life functions here, with everything being distorted and defiled by the Pseudocreators and their henchmen. Especially on Zero, which is the main stage of this experiment, many different beings live together in a small space, finding it difficult to discover a common language. Individuals and groups are artificially incited against one another, and fear, hatred, envy, self-exaltation over others, and division based on religion, politics, culture, and skin color are induced in everyone. Particularly in recent decades—when due to technology, a massive influencing of people via television, the internet, mobile networks, etc., occurs—every individual is exposed to an inexhaustible amount of information, disinformation, negative role models, war reports, and the escalation of the threat of terrorism, especially under the leadership of

intelligence services (USA, Israel, Great Britain, Saudi Arabia…), which leads to lowering the vibrations of the inhabitants of the entire planet. If there were not a simultaneously greater influx of photons from the center of the universe, My activity in all areas of life, and the deployment of millions of beings of light in bodies here and outside this reality, humanity would be condemned to an irreversible plummet into the deeper levels of the zone of displacement—meaning into the hells.

Only Love can save you, an integral part of which is also forgiveness. If I did not love My entire Creation without exception and did not forgive each of you for the actions and thoughts by which you harmed others—and thereby also Me, the entire Multiverse, Unity, and the Whole—the self-destruction of the entire Creation would occur, and all life in the Multiverse would end. I would remain, The Lord Jesus Christ, because I am Absolute and uncreated by anyone, eternal, but I would have no one with whom to share love, joy, happiness, and life. You will tell Me that I could create a completely new universe with new, unburdened beings. You are right, but then the exact same situation would inevitably occur, because someone would surely arise to ask the question that activated the negative state, and the situation would repeat itself over and over again. Because I know this, I have been prepared from the beginning to help overcome this temporary state, to forgive all participants even for the worst deeds, and to embrace them again and overwhelm them with My love. Even though you are not absolute but relative beings, you possess the capability to love and forgive within yourselves. When I created you, I endowed you with the qualities that I have—meaning I created you in My image. This does not concern your gross-material bodies defiled by the Pseudocreators, but your souls and finer-material bodies, which I will grant you after the division of humanity. Until then, I ask and beg you, find at least enough love within yourselves to forgive the people you know personally, your relatives, acquaintances, and neighbors. They too are victims of the control programs of negative entities; they often say and do things they would not do on their own, and in their inner self they regret their actions, they just lack enough faith, strength, and determination to ask for forgiveness or to forgive others themselves. No one here is without guilt, and therefore no one has the right to judge others.

I have already written that you do not have to love negative beings and their actions against spiritual laws, but love their immortal soul—God's spark that connects everyone into a whole. You do not have to be hypocrites who

"sweet-talk" others, outwardly agreeing while inwardly rejecting the actions of other persons. Do not be afraid to express your opinion and your feelings; be honest with yourselves and others. In this way, you will live in truth, in accordance with spiritual laws. In this environment of the negative state, with all the differences, conditions, and limitations, it is very demanding, but it is not impossible. I will burden no one with more than they can bear; I expect no one to be perfect. I will appreciate any effort to raise one's vibrations and expand consciousness, and thereby to gain a better understanding of My plan to deliver humanity from darkness.

You will forgive those closest to you more easily than those who are "strangers" to you—unknown, living in a different place, within a different culture, people with different views on God, the way of life… The elites under the leadership of the Pseudocreators do everything to prevent you from loving your neighbors—meaning all human beings without exception. From the beginning, they have tried to provoke various conflicts, supporting the emergence of different religions, economic and political systems, thereby feeding hatred and division among people. It is the essence of the negative state. Especially at this time, when the battle for human souls is literally culminating and the differences are significantly deepening, you can observe step by step the effort of the rulers of this world to mix antagonistic cultures by resettling a large number of Muslims into the territory of Europe, which was originally Christian. What do they pursue by this? Above all, inducing fear, social and ideological rebellions that they will suppress by force, stripping away the last "freedoms," and creating a totalitarian world order—a unified religion that has nothing in common with the true God. You will witness an ever-increasing number of cruel terrorist acts; in television news broadcasts, you will see the barbaric killing mainly of civilians and children. Anyone who is interested in world events and does not depend on official news reports and government statements knows that the vast majority of so-called terrorist attacks and massacres are organized and financed by secret services of the USA and their minions. Why do we write about this precisely in the chapter titled "Loving Our Neighbors and Forgiving"? So that you elevate yourselves, at least for a moment, above everything you experience here, look at the entire scene as independent observers—directors of a theater play—and do not let yourselves be dragged into artificially provoked conflicts, becoming victims of manipulation. As I have already repeated several times, everyone incarnated into this body with a certain mission, thus playing their life role consciously or unconsciously. If one manages to forgive those who play the

negative role already during this life, they will be better prepared for the true life in the positive state. Do not count on always managing to maintain high vibrations that facilitate loving others and forgiving them. Each of you will occasionally encounter a situation where it will be very difficult, even impossible. At such a moment, ask Me directly, The Lord Jesus Christ, to help you raise your vibrations and pull you out of the trap of the negative state's control programs. From no one else will you receive such effective and rapid help; no one else will lead you so efficiently and perfectly along the spiral of your unique and personal spiritual path.

Not even I, The Lord Jesus Christ, incarnated in the gross-material bodies of Jesus and Jana, am spared from doubts in relation to the higher absolute Divinity. By this, I prove to you all that it is possible to draw closer to Me, to be My co-worker, and to stand at My right hand. Do you think that Jesus did not care when He learned from Me about the necessity of the crucifixion, that He was balanced when they placed the crown of thorns upon Him and scourged His body to blood? Do you think that Jana endures life in isolation, below the poverty line, with physical imperfections and pain, and unpleasant physical work without mood swings? Both of My direct incarnations suffered and suffer mentally and physically in bodies that almost absolutely restrict their possibilities; they do not feel well here, and they cannot be happy and satisfied as long as they perceive separation from Me. I sacrifice Myself here for humanity, for the entire Creation. From you, I do not demand so much—just endure a small moment longer until the division, let yourselves be guided, and you will come to know My protection and love.

With love as well as forgiveness, it is necessary to start with oneself. If you do not forgive yourselves for everything you did differently than you wanted to, that by which you harmed others, you will not be able to forgive others. As your vibrations rise and consciousness expands, you are able to re-evaluate the perception of reality also in relation to the past. You cannot imagine how wonderfully even the slightest regret over a grievance you experienced or caused to another person or animal will manifest when you simultaneously forgive yourself and those who harmed you in your heart. You cannot change the physical past, but the vibrations of such an event you can. The meaning of life is the creation of a loving relationship with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, and with the entire Creation—every single particle of it in the form of sentient entities, other animals, plants...

Love for oneself is not narcissism—meaning love for one's ego, exalting oneself over others, or comparing one's strengths with the qualities of other beings. It concerns a deeper feeling for one's soul, the higher Self, for the immortal being that you are. Despite the imperfection you experience, realize that at every moment you do what is necessary to fulfill the meaning of your unique and unrepeatable life. When I spoke in the body of Jesus about the necessity to love one's enemies, I did not mean that you should love the ego of every person, or even approve of all negative thoughts and actions, but that you should look for God's spark even in the most cruel and wretched (spiritually) person and forgive him. On the cross, just before the death of the body, I said: "Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do." Especially when someone regrets their actions and asks you for forgiveness, do not be hardened and implacable, so that you do not create negative vibrations and karma not only for yourselves but also for the one asking. I know how difficult it is for you, especially in a time of a deteriorating international situation, saber-rattling, atrocities broadcast live, manipulation, and lies. Never before has humanity been exposed to such great pressure from the hidden rulers of the planet; never has such massive damage to physical and mental health occurred—literally a genocide of everything alive on Earth. Even Jana occasionally says that it is frequently simpler to know nothing than to have true information about events in the world and outside of it. It is essential to endure yet a little longer so that everyone has the opportunity to have their own experience with the negative state, to decide where they will go after the division of humanity, and to show whether they deserve a life in the True Creation. Nothing except life lasts forever, and therefore neither does your stay in the zone of displacement.

When that long-awaited transition to the 5th dimension occurs, your experiences with life here on Zero will not disappear. For some time, you will still grapple with contamination that cannot be removed by exchanging the gross-material physical body for a finer-material duplicate, because that would be nonsensical and counterproductive. You will experience a gradual cleansing from false ideas and habits that are deeply engraved in your memory; with My help, you will remember the true spiritual laws and create a completely new way of life. Those who leave the body through death will graduate from the New School in the intermediate world in order to be better prepared for life in the positive state. This is simpler than continuing the same life under new, completely different conditions. This is the first time that transformation has been taking place in this unique way. A portion of the

most advanced beings will merely exchange their bodies for better, more perfect ones and will demonstrate to everyone in the universe how they cope with revolutionary changes—in many cases using opposite methods of cooperation with others than they were used to. This is also why you will become teachers to other civilizations and beings in the Multiverse. No one else has gone or will go through such an experience. Although you do not feel it that way yet, you are literally honored by being participants in the unrepeatable process of the transformation of humanity, created by The Most High, now The Lord Jesus Christ, but stolen and defiled by the Pseudocreators. You contribute deservedly to the return of billions of beings into the true Creation, into My loving embrace.

Even in the 5. dimension, relationships between people are not perfect and without exchanges of differing opinions. However, escalation in the form of conflicts, verbal and physical assaults on others, venting of anger, and termination of contact does not occur. All disputes and differing opinions are resolved calmly, with deliberation, and with the help of the higher Self, with which the ego is in continuous connection. I repeat that in the positive state, all beings feel unity with everyone and everything—meaning with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ; their spirit and soul are not isolated and encapsulated, as is the case in the zone of displacement, and no manipulation, concealment, brainwashing, or intentional lying occurs. People are capable of reading the thoughts of others, and they would not even think of communicating anything other than what they think, not only because a lie would be immediately detected, but because of the higher vibrations and spiritual level of the inhabitants. Communication takes place there in two ways: telepathically—meaning the transmission of a thought without words—and just as you know it here, through spoken speech. It depends on the advancement of that particular civilization and the inclination of the individual as to which method they use. When an exchange of opinions occurs, the individual who admits they are wrong asks the other participant in the dispute for forgiveness, and immediately things are clear between them, vibrations are balanced, and long-term resentment or hostility does not occur. Some people are closer to one another, forming families, communities, or associations of friends, just as you know it here on Zero, but the relationships are on a higher level; more love, belonging, and mutual support are present in them, while competitiveness, envy, and malicious joy are absent… Even in the positive state, not everyone loves one another equally, but they observe the spiritual law "like attracts like"—or the same attracts the same—is observed.

Only in this way can one live in harmony and peace, love and cooperation. In the entire Multiverse, you will not find two completely identical beings; nevertheless, it is important to get along with everyone, live in peace, love, and forgive. These are the basic prerequisites for a full and happy life anywhere in the infinite Creation, where new and ever newer galaxies, solar systems, planets, and beings so diverse that you cannot imagine it are constantly emerging. You have an amazing journey ahead of you; you are co-creators of the life I granted you, and together we can manage to create new and even better variants and ways of coexistence.

It follows from the above information that your work as spiritual teachers will by no means end with the vibrational shift to the New Earth or elsewhere, but will continue on an even higher level. Fortunately, it will no longer be so difficult and unpleasant. Thanks to high vibrations, you will feel much more love, it will be easier to forgive yourself and others, and you will not have fear of a lack of anything or for your closest ones. We will be one family together; you will not feel the grief of separation from Me or from the beloved beings with whom you wish to share your life. Do not forget that life is change, and you are preparing for the greatest change humanity has ever experienced.

In the next chapter, we will analyze together specific methods of protection against negative influences.

CHAPTER 22

# PROTECTION AGAINST NEGATIVE INFLUENCES

Humanity has lived in the negative state for so long that it does not even remember where it comes from or who its true and primordial Creator is. It participates in an experiment in which almost everything is permitted in order to demonstrate to what absurd extreme one can go when turning one's back on the source of life, or even denying its existence. It is very difficult to orient oneself in an environment contaminated by false and distorted information, competition for power and material goods, isolation from the rest of Creation, and the control system of negative entities. Although the number of awakening individuals who are beginning to realize that they are being manipulated, exploited, and deceived is increasing—which leads to fanning the flames of unrest and demonstrations—the ruling elites are prepared for this situation and are tightening the screws at any given moment, intensifying repressions, and having laws passed that restrict human rights and freedoms even further. Step by step, they are building the NWO (New World Order), using ever more obvious lies to justify terror and the exploitation of people as well as the entire planet. How are you to defend yourselves against the negative influences to which you are constantly exposed? What are you to do?

The New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ gives you a comprehensive answer to these questions. You, My co-workers, already know—thanks to accepting this highest truth published on planet Zero—that the entire experiment must end in a temporary pseudo-victory of the negative state; otherwise, it would be useless and resolve nothing. The entire Creation would be forced to repeat the exact same scenario over and over again: question – dormant (potential) existence of the negative state – active existence of the negative state – elimination of the negative state. Human life in bodies from the Pseudocreators will last only until the end of the cycle of time, not a second longer. Gradually, I am preparing you for this reality, trying to make you accept it without regret and fear. More detailed information can be found in Chapter 16 of the book the Major Ideas of the New Revelation, titled "The

End of the Human Era on Planet Earth and in All Regions of the Zone of Displacement."

You, however, expect specific advice from Me on how to resist negative influences in the midst of a spiritual and physical battlefield between good and evil, love and hatred, and truth and lies. An advantage is held by those who establish direct contact with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, and let themselves be guided. Then they cannot do anything that would be in conflict with My plan for each individual soul and for humanity as a whole. Only I am absolute and know all the conditions of your life, so I make no mistakes and missteps. Take this advice as a universal one, valid not only for this incarnation but constantly, forever. This does not mean that you will stop communicating with other beings from the higher dimensions of the Multiverse, or that you will stop taking an interest in events in your surroundings; on the contrary, under My guidance, you will receive information from various sources even more intensely and will distinguish truth from lies more easily, and the level of understanding of the events and phenomena you witness will increase. You will know at any given moment of your life what you are to do, with whom to cooperate, and what to reject as useless, unnecessary, and diverting you from ascending the spiritual path. Only the observance of the spiritual laws of love will safely protect you from the attacks and set traps of negative entities, disconnecting you from the control programs, as I have already communicated more than once. You cannot eliminate evil, violence, and everything that opposes love by the same means. That which you fight against, you strengthen, and thus you lower the vibrations of yourselves and of all humanity. When I lived in the body of Jesus, they begged and asked Me to stand at the head of the resistance against the Romans and their occupation of Galilee and Jerusalem; they did not understand that I had not come to deliver only one nation from slavery, but to lay the path out of the negative state for all beings of the Multiverse who voluntarily participate in this experiment. I repeat here also the fact that I have never urged anyone to kill someone else in God’s name. One day, I will reveal even more truth to you about the Old Testament of the Holy Bible.

Many foolishly believe that by changing the political, economic, or religious system, the lives of people will gradually improve, and they will be happier and more satisfied. Nothing is further from the truth. The only effective method that will lead you out of this trap of the negative state is the acceptance of the only Creator, The Lord Jesus Christ, in your heart, which will

also cause a change in thinking, an increase in the body's vibrations, and a better understanding of the meaning of life. How simple... yet for most people unacceptable, incomprehensible, and despicable. They prefer to serve bankers, industrialists, and politicians, cringing before superiors and fulfilling their commands, even if by doing so they harm their loved ones and destroy the planet without which they cannot survive in these bodies for even a minute (e.g., pilots of aircraft that spray chemtrails, soldiers killing people due to the greed of the elites, and statesmen and politicians who lie to their voters to gain and maintain their "power"...). Some have gone so far as to outwardly pretend they serve God, yet they are not ashamed to show satanic symbols in public to show the initiates whose side they represent. In the highest positions of state, religious, economic, and other organizations, you will find "people" with the lowest vibrations, lacking love for their neighbors and compassion for the suffering; they care about power and money at all costs—literally walking over bodies. This planet has long been under the rule of entities of reptilian origin who will not voluntarily give up their "property." When you look around you, can you imagine how many people in your surroundings would be able, thanks to their choices and actions, to immediately experience the vibrational shift to a higher dimension and live in harmony with spiritual laws?

The transformation of humanity is a long-term process that is perfectly planned by Me and realized with the help of advanced spiritual entities. It concerns every being in Creation, whether they participate directly or indirectly. By My incarnation into the female body of Jana, I prove that the end of one stage is approaching, which separates the grain from the chaff, and loving people from the selfish and materialistic ones who still choose a "life" without Me. I will not publish here how many human beings are prepared for the transition into the positive state, because it is not important. There will still be an opportunity during the continuous deterioration of life conditions on this planet (in this reality) to change one's thinking, raise vibrations, and accept Love into one's heart. After the division, however, it will be more difficult, because the degree of control will approach 100 %, the internet will become the most monitored and most censored source of "information," and the majority of spiritual teachers and other helpers of light will already operate in higher dimensions, because the negative state must triumph here. I do not want to scare you, the readers of the New Revelation, but it is necessary to reveal the truth even before the vibrational shift, so that no one can make excuses that it was not available at this time. Everyone is

informed at the right moment at a level corresponding to their stage of knowledge. No one is responsible for the decisions of other people, but solely for their own thoughts and actions. This also means that if you urge other people to any violation of spiritual laws, you yourselves will violate these laws regardless of how the persons concerned behave. If you are directly connected with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, you do not need to fear violating spiritual laws, because I will inspire a thought in you in time on how to resolve the given problem or life situation. Together with Me, you will gradually rid yourselves of fear and stress from scarcity, death, about health, and of control programs, gaining greater peace and ceasing to rush, because you will recognize that under all circumstances you have everything you need. In the body of Jesus, I said: "I am the way**,** the truth**,** and the life…"

On the internet, you will find many specific stories of people who had fame, money, and an interesting job, but found peace, balance, and happiness only from the moment they accepted Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, into their heart. The majority of people are still asleep, controlled from 95 to 98 % by the programs of negative entities; it is impossible to awaken them all at once, because it would damage them not only physically but primarily spiritually. It is necessary to sense to whom and what you say, so that you do not cause more harm than good. Fortunately, you will recognize who is ready for specific information. As I have already communicated, every being has a defense mechanism in their DNA that protects them from accepting information that does not correspond to their spiritual level and vibrations. They will simply laugh at you and stop paying attention to you. Do not be upset and sad because of that, because everything has its time. You are here to spread information and love, serving as an example for others. Some will remember you when you are no longer among them (after the vibrational shift), when the seeds you sowed germinate; then they will give you the truth and, even after a longer time, will embark upon their unique spiritual path back to Me. Utilize the time you still have as best as possible. You will receive a gift from Me in the form of the Event (the Warning) so that you spread the Word of God even more diligently and with greater zest, especially the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ (all its portions), because it is the most comprehensible and most up-to-date for the present time. Nothing and no one will replace My love and true life in the positive state. Only those who, after experiencing the pseudo-life in the zone of displacement, undergo the vibrational shift or incarnate into the higher dimensions of the True Creation will understand this. You are all My disciples. In the body of Jesus, I said to

Thomas: "Do not doubt, but believe!... That you have seen Me, you believe. Blessed are those who have not seen and yet have believed." You, the direct participants in humanity's ascension, will have an advantage over those who learn about life in the negative state and My intervention indirectly. Therefore, it will be so important for you to continue your work even after the vibrational shift. Absolute perfection is only Me; everything else is relative, developing and ascending (as well as descending) toward Me (from Me). When the negative state no longer exists in either a dormant or active form, a virtual recording will be available to serve everyone who asks the question: "What would life look like without God?..." Even then, you will have plenty to do. Your experiences will never disappear; you will utilize them in all further lives and in the new cycle of time. It will never happen again that you experience isolation, memory erasure, control, or physical, mental, and spiritual damage. You sacrifice yourselves for all beings in the Multiverse; you are literally saviors of life. If you still have fear for your closest ones even after reading the previous chapters of this book, I will advise you: give them as much love and understanding as possible, and forgive them, for they mostly know not what they do, because they are victims of control programs. You will see that they will begin to change for the better. Do not expect miracles, because expectations destroy relationships, as I wrote in Conversations with God (with Neale Donald Walsch). I mention these important books because there is a lot of true and generally valid spiritual advice in them intended for everyone who asks fundamental questions about the meaning of life and the relationship with God. An awakening person cannot read the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ right at the beginning of their spiritual path, because they would not be able to understand and accept this higher level of truth. Truth has many levels, as I have already written, unfolding gradually from the simple to the more complex, and from the specific to the general, and so forth.

The situation on Earth (Zero) will continuously deteriorate. Do not let yourselves be dragged into any disputes, whether political, religious, economic, or otherwise. This does not mean that you should just watch with folded hands and do nothing. The point is not to become unnecessarily upset, not to judge others about whom you know so little, not to support violence, and not to accept the rules of the game of negative entities. Be "above it all." Each of you helps in a different area of life; your task is individual and unique. There are no two individuals here or anywhere else who have the exact same mission. No one is more important than others, because everyone is part of a mosaic. When a single piece is missing, the picture is incomplete and

degraded. Bring light into dark corners, reveal the monstrosity of the negative state in all areas of life, and show that by a loving relationship with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, you change yourselves, your life, and the lives of others. Your task is not to reform this society. You already know that this is not possible. Focus on the aspects of life in the positive state and live accordingly. Serve as an example to your relatives, acquaintances, and people in the immediate vicinity of your temporary "home." I will thank you for every human being who, also thanks to you, will be able to experience the vibrational shift to a higher dimension. The greatest reward for you will be the wonderful feeling that you know under the term: a "warming at the heart." It concerns the connection of the spirit, soul, and physical body together with Me. In the zone of displacement, it is rare and lasts only a small moment. The more love you give without expecting anything in return, and the more you help others (not only materially but mainly spiritually), the more frequently and longer you experience this rare feeling even on the physical level. It acts upon you as an elixir of youth, because it raises vibrations and thereby triggers the healing process of all cells of the body. Do you already see how life expectancy and health depend on the vibrations of the body, which directly correlate with love for Me, The Lord Jesus Christ? The further you move away from Me, the shorter, unhappier, and more wretched a life you live, regardless of how much property, money, and all sorts of pleasures you know you possess.

Even your scientists have already found out that the universe is a hologram and only 1 % is visible to the human eye in the spectrum of light that you are capable of perceiving. With each quantum leap into a higher dimension, the percentage of perceiving the Multiverse will increase, the body will become finer, and the length of one out of an infinite number of incarnations will extend. Life is a game. It can be very entertaining, cheerful, full of joy and abundance, or such as you know from this isolated reality on Zero. For now, it is possible to choose even a negative way of playing, but the time is irreversibly approaching when the frequently stated question will be completely and unequivocally answered, and an end to duality, the elimination of the negative state, and the depopulation of the entire zone of displacement will occur. The law of free choice is a condition for the existence of life, but it cannot be understood as absolute. I repeat once again that you are relative beings, and therefore you cannot decide on the life and death of other relative beings, nor can you violate spiritual laws for the sake of free choice. For now, it is permitted to you, but "all in good time," as the saying

goes here. Even the saying "the freedom of an individual ends where the freedom of another begins" or "do not do to others what you yourself dislike" has taken root here. These simple truths I spread not only in the body of Jesus but also through many prophets, My co-workers here and in the higher spheres of the Multiverse. If you wish to be My followers and help during the transformation of humanity and its leading into the positive state, commit no violence, spread love and truth, support everything that raises vibrations, and observe spiritual laws. That is the most effective protection against negative influences; I will advise you nothing else. Of course, I am always ready to advise you when you enter your inner self and conduct a private conversation with Me. Then My advice will be completely specific, solely for you—a temporarily separated unit that fulfills its unique and unrepeatable mission.

Surely you have noticed that on the pages of this book, I increasingly emphasize the connection of the Word of God in time, especially the contexts of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ with the Holy Bible. It is understandable. The closer we approach the end of time, the more I reveal to you of My perfect plan. Therefore, in the following chapter, we will be "returning" to certain statements of Jesus and putting them in context with the currently ongoing transformation.

CHAPTER 23

# THE TIMELESS MESSAGE OF JESUS CHRIST

Eons of years ago, when the gross-material universe and linear time as you perceive it did not exist, I knew that one day the question would be asked: "What would life look like without Me, the only Creator?" I prepared a perfect plan of rescue and return, an integral part of which was also the first direct incarnation of the then Most High into a human body on planet Zero (the Earth in the 3. dimension). The birth of Jesus was preceded by several prophecies and accompanied by extraordinary phenomena in the sky. Instead of Me being celebrated and exalted, and instead of those who passed themselves off as God's servants listening to Me with respect, I was accused of blasphemy and ultimately mercilessly tortured and crucified. My suffering was all the greater because I was rejected by the majority of people, who preferred Barabbas, a murderer and rebel. He was closer to them than I, who was showing them the way to God, giving love, and rejecting violence. What has changed in 2000 years? I am here again, this time in the female body of Jana. Already in 2003, we wrote the book Conversations with God: With You, My Love, Love Blooms Around Us, since 2012 we have been managing the website www.bozirodina.cz, and we are writing this portion of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family live. Do you think that none of the representatives of the churches, states... know about us? That the intelligence services do not monitor what we do, write, and with whom we associate? Why is there nothing written about us in the press, no interviews broadcast on television, and no celebration of the presence of God on this planet? They prefer to play "dead bugs" rather than draw the public's attention in any way to the stay of the only true God in a human body. We are literally ignored because My active presence in their sphere of influence does not "fit the agenda" of any of the temporary rulers of the zone of displacement and their servants on Zero. They do not want to advertise us, so as not to bring a single person into our loving embrace.

I will return to My first stay in the body, to the life and especially the message of Jesus Christ. In the New Testament of the Holy Bible, My activity is described by My disciples not only according to how they remembered

everything, but during the writing, they were guided by the so-called Holy Spirit—meaning by Me, at that time The Most High—through angels. From your own experience, you know how imperfect the gross-material brain is and how often it forgets. Without this intervention, it could not be the true Word of God. Nevertheless, already a few centuries after its writing, it was censored by the representatives of the church in Rome so that certain passages would not interfere with the enslavement of humanity. Jesus frequently used comparisons and metaphors, not only so that His listeners understood Him better and could imagine a specific situation, but so that they were capable of passing on simple spiritual truths and messages. Do not forget that He moved predominantly among simple people without education, who were, on the other hand, more accessible to accepting love, information about the upcoming transformation, the descent of Heaven to Earth, and the Kingdom of God. Already back then, rich people preferred to indulge in earthly pleasures rather than observe spiritual laws, and Jesus's words and actions incited and irritated them. The statement: "...but woe unto you that are rich! for ye have received your consolation. Woe unto you that are full! for ye shall hunger. Woe unto you that laugh now! for ye shall mourn and weep..." has a deep spiritual meaning. At first listen, it seems that I am speaking only about people who possess material property and money, but it concerns all human beings who indulge in the life of the negative state, turn away from Me, and spit in My face. It does not depend on how much of this or that material thing you have, but on how you love your God, The Lord Jesus Christ, and how you love God in every being. When the negative state no longer exists, there will be no place where anyone turns their back on My love, goodness, and mercy.

Jesus said to the Greek pilgrims: "...Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die**,** it abideth alone: but if it die**,** it bringeth forth much fruit. He that loveth his life shall lose it**;** and he that hateth his life in this world shall keep it unto life eternal..." As I have communicated several times in the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, as The Most High, I did not create the gross-material world, nor gross-material human, animal, and plant bodies. As a result of separation and the violation of spiritual laws, humanity and the environment in which it lived plummeted from higher dimensions down into the 3. dimension. Lowering the vibrations enabled the Pseudocreators to gradually encapsulate the spirit and soul of the inhabitants of the zone of displacement, and genetic manipulations altered the perfect bodies from Me almost beyond recognition. The deeper humanity plummets, the more it experiences violence, hatred, and isolation from others in Creation. I did not come in both bodies of Jesus and

Jana to rescue your gross-material bodies and the negative world in which you temporarily live, but to show you the way back, into the higher dimensions of the positive state where your true home is. Already in the body of Jesus, I knew that the world ruled by the "Evil One"—in today's words, the negative state—is fleeting and cannot last forever. Whoever refuses to give up such a life and does not want to accept "God's embrace," a life in love, and in peace with all beings (including animals and plants), and whoever wants to continue to harm, lie, steal, and commit adultery (= to reject love and a mutual relationship with The Lord Jesus Christ—see the previous portion of the New Revelation), cannot be accepted in the higher dimensions, and therefore will not live forever by My side.

After washing their feet, Jesus said to His disciples: "If I then, your Lord and Master, have washed your feet; ye also ought to wash one another's feet. For I have given you an example, that ye should do as I have done to you." For someone who has love in their heart, there is nothing they would not do to help their neighbor. I, the Absolute God and Creator of everything and everyone, out of love for you, humans, lowered Myself to the most wretched level and incarnated into a body engineered by My opponents, so that I could personally lead you out of the negative state. This does not mean, however, that I "will wash the feet" of those who turn their backs on Me and reject My outstretched hand with My heart in My palm. Jesus washed the feet of His followers who believed Him to be the "Son of God," that He had come from The Most High, but He did not wash them for those who did not believe Him. Soon after his election, Pope Francis washed the feet of juvenile prisoners, but during the Holy Mass, he merely bows toward the altar and does not kneel like his predecessors. What does he imply by this? When two do the same thing, it is not the same thing. Related to this is also the statement of Jesus: "Give not that which is holy unto the dogs, neither cast ye your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under their feet, and turn again and rend you." Never impose the Word of God upon those who are not prepared.

When I walked in the body of Jesus, I spoke about the Kingdom of Heaven and the sorting of humanity at the time of the end in parables about the tares among the wheat, the mustard seed, the leaven, the sower, the treasure in the field, the pearl, the fishing net, the feast… (see the Holy Bible). Even after 2000 years, the Word of God has not changed. I speak to you through this written Word, using a more comprehensible language, yet I detract nothing from the conditions for accepting each soul into the Kingdom of God—meaning into

the finer-material worlds of the positive state. There is no place there for those who prefer everything possible and impossible over love for their Creator and violate spiritual laws, or who sell their soul to the "devil" for the sake of a fleeting and brief "pleasure." Another example is My statement: "Suffer the little children to come unto me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God. Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, he shall not enter therein." People do not know that only after the fall and the genetic manipulations of the Pseudocreators did they begin to reproduce like animals that carry their offspring in the womb and then give birth to them in pain and blood as a helpless newborn, completely dependent on the mother's care. But even this tiny creature has a soul and a spirit; initially, they are in contact with their higher Self and the spiritual world. Only under the influence of upbringing in the family, school, and society is this contact lost and replaced by the control programs of this matrix. The majority of children possess higher vibrations thanks to their purity, guilelessness, and loving heart. There are exceptions, however, which concern the incarnations of evil and vile beings from the hells. You recognize them at first glance. Such children are cunning, fond of brute violence and deception, harm their parents and other people, and literally nothing is holy to them. They enjoy bullying younger, kinder, and more peaceful children in particular; they are irritated by their goodness, their reluctance to fight, and their selfless help to others. During the division of humanity, it does not depend on age, skin color, affiliation with a church, etc., but solely on vibrations. Your lovingness, the ability to forgive, helping others without expecting gratitude and reward, not clinging to money and property, and not judging others… these are the tickets to paradise, of which I spoke 2000 years ago and speak of today as well.

Can an atheist also experience the vibrational shift to the higher dimensions of the True Creation? What would they do there? Would you want to live with a son or daughter who detests you, refuses to recognize you as their true parent, or even denies your existence? Although and precisely because I love all beings of the Multiverse, I will not permit the negative state—an integral part of which is also the existence of atheism—to contaminate and threaten the entire Creation. I have the greatest joy over souls that return to Me from the deepest hells—meaning, as I said in the body of Jesus, in the parables of the prodigal son, the lost sheep, and the lost coin. For now, these are individuals, but soon the Warning will come, then the rapture, and ultimately the final phase of My Second Coming, with which I will end this experiment.

The prodigal sons and daughters who will return to where they once fell into the zone of displacement long ago will number in the billions and billions. Everyone will celebrate the end of the time of suffering, hatred, fear, scarcity, and separation from Me, The Lord Jesus Christ. Jana, My Self in a material body, was raised as an atheist precisely so that she would come to know how far from Me a human can go and how difficult the way back is. Even after 12 years of communication with Me, she has not yet rid herself of a partial distrust in My care for the material needs of the body; occasionally, she disagrees with the steps that are necessary for the realization of My perfect plan. By this, she merely confirms and proves that even God, incarnated into a human body, is not without flaws. Moreover, she shows no "miracles" to her surroundings, is not surrounded by "disciples"—meaning awakened people on the spiritual path (with the exception of Šárka, whom we have already written about)—and must endure certain unpleasantries of physical damage as a result of life in the imperfect environment of the negative state. Fortunately, her deliverance and yours from an unnatural and godless world, which for a little while longer will show what souls should not choose, is already approaching.

After the division of humanity, Jana will meet Me face-to-face for the first time, her only true husband. Soon after, two children will be born to us—twins, a boy and a girl—as I have already communicated in the Introduction to this portion of the New Revelation. Together we will dwell among the people on the New Earth (the New Jerusalem), where we will continue writing and disseminating the New Revelation orally as well as telepathically. We will also visit other planets and solar systems so that as many beings in Creation as possible can personally see and hear us, God's Family. At that time, the words of our first joint book, With You, My Love, Love Blooms Around Us, will be fulfilled. We will have many co-workers who experienced the pseudo-life in the negative state "firsthand"—above all you, the readers of the New Revelation here on Zero. Just like the disciples of Jesus Christ, you will travel across various parts and dimensions of the Multiverse and will be the bringers of the Word of God. Everywhere you will be welcomed with honor, joy, and love in the heart; they will closely listen to your words and thoughts, and some will become your disciples and helpers, because the number of beings waiting for the most important information about the termination of the experiment in the zone of displacement is huge and unimaginable. You will tell Me that in the higher dimensions, information spreads more easily thanks to high vibrations, and thereby also the better capabilities of beings. You are

right, but nothing replaces personal physical contact eye-to-eye, a loving embrace, and the transmission of specific and authentic experiences. It is no "accident" that precisely you, My co-workers, do not have a "bed of roses" in this life on Zero—that you undergo difficult spiritual trials to personally come to know the consequences of such a negative life, and simultaneously prove your faith in Me and My plan to rescue humanity. Moreover, you are a thorn in the side of the controlling entities and the ruling elites. Believe that every single one of you is monitored and constantly attacked, including through people close to you who have not yet awakened from their sleep and are almost perfectly controlled. You do not need to have worries, because you are under My protection, and I permit only what will strengthen you but not harm you. You well know that you are not on vacation here. That awaits you only after the vibrational shift to the 5. and higher dimensions.

The time is coming when declaring oneself to Me—to the name The Lord Jesus Christ or Jesus Christ—will be not only unpopular but directly despicable. Already now, in 2015, many orthodox Christians are intentionally tortured and killed; they are even crucified just like 2000 years ago. The time of darkness is here. There is nowhere to escape, because until the division, everyone who voluntarily chose incarnation into a body at this time must endure and fulfill their mission as best as possible. It sounds harsh, but there is no reason for Me to "sweet-talk" you. You are the most advanced souls who have accepted this service to the whole. You possess the truest information of everyone on this planet, and above all, you have Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, on your side. What else could you wish for? You light your light, dissolve the darkness, and deliver human souls from the slavery of the negative state, even though you know that darkness must triumph here for a moment, so that it is possible once and for all to close this chapter of the Multiverse's history.

Only a few in the course of the last 2000 years have understood the true meaning of My incarnation into the body of Jesus Christ. In the previous portion of the New Revelation (Chapter 14: The Impact of The New Nature of The Lord Jesus Christ on Creation, The Zone of Displacement and Human Life), the reasons for My incarnation on Zero and the necessary changes in the entire Multiverse related to My new nature are described in detail. As you know, since the completion of the fusion of the body of Jesus Christ with the absolute generality of The Most High, I have become The Lord Jesus Christ, the only absolute Creator and God. It is no longer desirable to call Me the Triune God, the Divine Trinity, or by any other name, because it does not

reflect reality. The New Revelation is rejected primarily by representatives of the Roman Catholic Church and other Christian churches, because it reveals the true reasons for My incarnation into a gross-material body and encourages direct and intimate contact with Me, thereby demonstrating the uselessness of intermediaries between the individual and Me. Simultaneously, I reveal the contamination of all churches and religious organizations by the negative state, their effort to control and exploit believers, and their heading into the hells. I announce here that only a very small number of so-called spiritual or ordained servants will be raptured into the 5. dimension during the division. They will still have a final chance to accept the true God, The Lord Jesus Christ, into their heart and become shepherds of the stray sheep. Whoever has not read the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ is not responsible for using a different name for God Almighty, nor for observing the rituals and customs of their church or community. However, whoever has read this continuation of the Word of God and has not accepted My new nature—rejecting it as something inappropriate and false, or even originating from the hells—is responsible for such a decision. Everyone has a free choice to accept or reject, but they bear the consequences of such a choice.

We will dedicate the next chapter to a comparison of transhumanism and transformation.

CHAPTER 24

# THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN TRANSHUMANISM AND TRANSFORMATION

Human beings, isolated from the rest of Creation, had only a small amount of true information about the functioning of the Multiverse and its laws. In recent decades, the situation has been improving thanks to My permission and the help of the cosmic people and beings from the spiritual worlds. The negative side is not idle either, providing "its people" with the information it needs to spread, and thus realizing an even greater departure from spiritual laws—a faster fall into the hells amid the general cheering of onlookers who have no idea what is going on here. Although the number of awakening people who are "seeing the light" is increasing, as they gradually realize that they are slaves to the negative state, the majority of the population is still in a deep sleep and are puppets of control programs. As I have already communicated, a being's intelligence plays no role. Therefore, the majority of scientists, doctors, inventors, engineers, teachers... with a university education believe in atheism and mock those who believe in God. We will not analyze here the reasons for such a conviction; they all relate to the disconnection from Me and massive feeding by the controlling entities. We will focus on transhumanism—the effort to perfect the human body and capabilities, and thereby health and the extension of life, through technologies. Especially since the second half of the 20th century, in connection with the accelerated development of machinery and technology, a portion of scientists close to humanism (man is placed above everything, even above God) has been dealing with developing various implants, replacements for bodily organs, limbs, and other body parts, to help not only the injured and sick, but primarily those who long for more perfect bodies, a higher intellect, better physical capabilities, an increase in psychological resilience... and are willing to pay for such "improvements" not only with money, but with their soul. Technologies as such are neither positive nor negative. It depends on the intention with which they are used. In the 5. dimension, people also utilize various technologies to make their life easier and more pleasant, but under no circumstances do they use them in violation of spiritual laws. They are not needed for perfecting physical bodies and their capabilities, because everyone

knows that it is enough for them to raise their vibrations by working on themselves—meaning through lovingness, helping others, forgiving, and so forth.

As you already know, the controlling entities under the leadership of the Pseudocreators (who are on their way to personally take over the rule of humanity on planet Zero = the Second Coming of the Pseudocreators) are preparing the so-called New World Order. The Pseudocreators will initially become unifiers and peacemakers, bringing even more modern technologies and resolving the most pressing problems of humanity—ecological, economic… at the highest possible price: the removal of the last freedoms, throwing into nearly 100 % control through implanted chips, and the introduction of a unified religion that will divert human souls even further from the true and only source of life, The Lord Jesus Christ. Because with My permission this can happen only after the division of humanity, not many of those who will see through this cunning and deception will remain here. Already today, you are witnessing feverish preparations for microchipping. There are places where it is used experimentally (Mexico, USA, Great Britain, Sweden), especially in buildings important to the elites (courts, prisons, hospitals, universities, entertainment venues, research institutes, and the like). Sleeping people indulge in how convenient it is to open doors, pay for refreshments, and other things merely by placing their hand. They have a sense of exclusivity, considering themselves lucky ones who were allowed to try this modern and convenient way of life.

At present, several types of chipping are used:

- an RFID chip that is inserted under the skin by means of a syringe;
- swallowable pills with an RFID chip;
- brain chips;
- silicon chips;
- nanochips distributed through chemtrails, vaccination, food…

As you already know, the New Revelation does not aim to go into details; more detailed information can be found on many websites. For now, chipping is voluntary, but it will soon become mandatory, and individuals who refuse it will "live on the margins of society" without the possibility to buy or sell, be employed, or utilize all the "conveniences of modern civilization." For these outcasts, concentration camps are already prepared today (see FEMA in the

USA), where they will be chipped by force or killed. This is also evidenced by the millions of plastic coffins stored on the territory of these camps. In some less advanced regions of the world (Africa, South America, India...), microchips are inserted into human bodies without the knowledge of those affected through vaccination. By this, the elites pursue a reduction in the population size, because these chips cause infertility, a deterioration of health status, damage to the immune system, and intensify electromagnetic transmission for the purpose of mind control (HAARP, mobile networks, satellites...).

From a spiritual perspective, there is a profound difference between voluntarily accepting a chip for the sake of making life easier and an unconscious, meaning involuntary, insertion of a chip into the body. Whosoever consciously accepts such a chip or other technical "improvement" will bear all the consequences of such a choice. Under no circumstances will they participate in the rapture or ascension; until the end of their life in the gross-material body, they will be a slave to negative entities, and after departing from the body, they will enter the intermediate world of the zone of displacement—meaning into the hells. There they will suffer until My Second Coming, when I will give every soul once more a chance to choose whether they accept life in the positive state or reject it, in which case it will be withdrawn from them, because there will be no place where they could continue in a negative way of life without Me. Those who are already now being chipped without their knowledge and fulfill the conditions for the vibrational shift will be received onto the ships of the cosmic people, where after cleansing and spiritual preparation they will receive, just like everyone else, duplicates of bodies stripped of everything engineered by the Pseudocreators. You, the helpers of the positive state, do not need to fear even unconscious chipping, because you are protected against it.

It is interesting how representatives of Christian churches react to the already ongoing chipping and the preparation for the New World Order. For instance, the Byzantine Catholic Patriarchate warns against chipping and links it with the Biblical Revelation, while the Vatican, under the pretext of protecting valuable books and works of art, recommends the use of chips directly in the buildings of the Holy See. Even by such signs you will recognize who is from Me and who is from the Pseudocreators (the Evil One, Satan, if you will...). Already in the body of Jesus Christ, I preached: "Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves. Ye shall know them by their fruits... A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither can a

corrupt tree bring forth good fruit. Every tree that bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire. Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them."

Transhumanism causes an even greater division of people into so-called supermen (see Nazism, Hitler, Mengele) who, thanks to technological improvements of the body, will gain greater power, intellect, and an extended stay in the body… and slaves—meaning the rest of the chipped people, who will be monitored twenty-four hours a day, to whom a certain way of life will be forced without any possibility of choice, and in the event of any deviation from the set rules, their lives will be terminated (e.g., by a reduction or a sharp increase in hormone production, and the like). Through chips and nanorobots in the bodies of both women and men, reproductive capability will be controlled and restricted. This is the path embarked upon by all who choose a life without God, The Lord Jesus Christ. Even after the division of humanity, there will be an opportunity here to choose a pseudo-life with a chip in the body—meaning voluntary enslavement by the elites—or rejection even at the cost of persecution, harassment, imprisonment, or the death of the body. Whosoever follows Me will lose the gross-material, damaged, and imperfect body, but will gain eternal life in the higher dimensions of the positive state in finer-material bodies created by Me, formerly The Most High, now The Lord Jesus Christ. Inform the public about the danger related to the introduction of new technologies that penetrate the lives of inhabitants ever more rapidly. Utilize every opportunity to spread the truth about the goals of the ruling elites. I help and bless everyone who without fear raises the consciousness of people, opens their eyes, and leads them onto the spiritual path. Transformation is the path to heaven; transhumanism is the path to hell.

In the finer-material bodies of the fifth dimension, a human being has even better capabilities than any technical modifications provide. Brain chips do allow telepathic communication with another person, but they are restricted to the zone of displacement. Meanwhile, a crystalline finer-material body is capable of telepathically transmitting a thought to any distance throughout the entire Multiverse without restriction. The intelligence and perception of beings in the positive state are incomparably higher and more perfect than those of people with implants, even the most modern and finest that anyone has "invented." It is a matter of course that every being is capable of relocating even without technical means by the power of their mind, moving objects, and influencing the environment in which they live without having to expend redundant energy, which you call physical work. Therefore, life in the

higher dimensions is much more pleasant, entertaining, cheerful, and above all, more loving. Everyone feels part of the whole; no one envies anyone anything, because everyone knows that each has exactly what they need for their unique and unrepeatable development.

The vast majority of humanity has no idea that the elites and their henchmen have at their disposal technologies that they partially see in Hollywood sci-fi movies, and about some they have no idea that they even exist. I have already mentioned the underground bases on Mars and the Moon, where they do not even have to fly in any machines but instead use artificially created "gateways," so within a few seconds, they are on another planet. That is not all. Selected scientists and technicians, bound by secrecy, cooperate with various extraterrestrial races from the zone of displacement to create a superman who will not only have more perfect physical capabilities but will primarily be an obedient biorobot capable of any action without remorse (does this not remind you of the movie The Lord of the Rings?). For such activity, they already use proven methods of mind control. Horrific cases of massacres in schools, certain terrorist acts, and family tragedies are often the result of targeted "bombardment" of the minds of selected individuals from various devices they use. Even election results have long ceased to be objective and "democratic," because the population is influenced before and during elections, and the name of the candidate or political party that needs to be voted for in the interest of building the New World Order is violently transmitted into their minds. Transhumanism will bring greater enslavement; transformation will bring deliverance.

The faster machinery and technology develop that are used in violation of the spiritual laws of love—meaning for enslavement, killing, and destruction—the faster humanity moves away from Me. On the one hand, you are witnessing an increase in vibrations, the awakening of a portion of human beings, and the uncovering of truth; on the other hand, you see a decline in all areas of life: more violence, perversion, manipulation, lies, public mockery of God with any name, obscenity... and last but not least, the misuse of technologies to sever people from Me. A person controlled nearly one-hundred percent via a microchip in the body will no longer have the opportunity to learn the truth about life in the true Creation, and thus will not have a chance to freely decide what kind of life they choose. They will be a soulless puppet, fully dependent on the whims of their puppet masters.

With the increasing light, the dark side is desperately trying to maintain power, literally "lashing out wildly" around itself. More and more frequently, it physically attacks and eliminates its opponents, the co-workers of light. An example is the weaponized induction of cancer through targeted, intense remote irradiation. Among the victims of this murder is also Rauni Kilde, MD, one of the most prominent co-workers, who for decades spread true information about the state of this negative world, especially about mind control, the immortality of consciousness, and UFOs. For her entire life in the gross-material body, she was protected against many attacks from the "other side"; only in February 2015, when she had already fulfilled her mission to 100 %, did I permit her physical departure from the body. The manner in which she was eliminated is simultaneously a spiritual lesson for many people who spread important information among others and thereby help awaken more and more souls imprisoned within this matrix. Only I, The Lord Jesus Christ, decide the life and "death" of every being in the infinite Multiverse. Everything happens with My permission for the instruction of all.

At the conclusion of this chapter, I express My thanks to those who have understood that they do not need to fear the death of the body, tirelessly uncover the truth about the pseudo-life in the negative state, and cooperate with Me (they do not need to know My true name) and with beings from higher dimensions:

David Icke – see www.davidicke.com

David Wilcock – see http://divinecosmos.com

Jaroslav Chvátal – see www.matrix-2001.cz

Kerry Cassidy – see http://projectcamelotportal.com

...and many others whose names are written in the Book of Life.

We will dedicate the next chapter to the topic of family.

CHAPTER 25

# FAMILY

Every inhabitant of this planet, located at the edge of the zone of displacement, most frequently imagines under the term family a man and a woman living in marriage, procreating and raising children. In some cultures, it concerns a man with multiple wives, and exceptionally there already exist homosexual families—meaning two men or two women, sometimes also with children. Anyone who reads the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ begins to realize that everything they have known until now, believed in, and considered important in life is the exact opposite. As I dictated to Peter Daniel Francuch in the book Messages from Within, a true spiritual marriage cannot exist in the negative state. That which is considered marriage here is completely deformed, twisted, and lacking anything from the positive state.

We will not repeat here what is written in the aforementioned book and other portions of the New Revelation, but we will present a new angle of view here, closer to your understanding and experiences. Sexuality and the sexual relationship between a man and a woman—more precisely, masculinity and femininity—is a fundamental prerequisite for co-creation in the spiritual, intermediate, and natural worlds of the Multiverse. The loving sharing and connection of two beings provide a pleasure such as none of you can imagine. Therefore, the area of sexuality is the most defiled by the Pseudocreators, so as to prevent the establishment of an intimate contact with Me, the single source of life. Simultaneously, the capability for mutual spiritual permeation of sexual partners—meaning to feel what the other feels—was removed. Thanks to the control of human beings, a distortion and twisting of the perception of sexuality also occurred. It became inappropriate and unclean in the eyes of God with any name, whom various religions have appropriated and changed in their own image. Unclean is only that sexual relationship where love, the desire to please oneself and the beloved partner, and to get to know them better are absent, while instead it is based on control, the desire to possess, exploit, and gain any advantage (not only financial). The negative state wallows in filth, perversions, and obscenities, and therefore the sexual organs are located right next to the excretory ones. I

would have to be ashamed of such unpleasing and imperfect bodies that cannot fully utilize the energy from food without residue, emit odors, become deformed by aging and a poor lifestyle, and frequently repel the sexual partner. To make matters worse, marriages are entered into that supposedly only I, God Almighty, can separate. It is no wonder that people are very frequently unhappy in marriage, especially when it was entered into for reasons other than mutual love. Even those marriages that were originally based on mutual love do not necessarily last until the end of the pseudo-life in the gross-material body. As we have already written, life in the negative state brings so many different kinds of suffering, stress, tiring work, and childcare... that it is nearly impossible under these circumstances to love one's partner constantly and without fluctuations. I do not condemn anyone who decides to leave a partner or a spouse when they feel that the relationship does not bring joy, love, and satisfaction. I know that thanks to thousands of years of false morality and ideas about a punishing god, it is difficult to believe that I, of all, have understanding for all searching and experimenting human beings who are not afraid of change and are willing to go to the ends of the earth for true love. In duality, however, there are always two sides to one coin. That which is good, beneficial, and pleasant for one will cause pain, suffering, and fear of loneliness, of a lack of means, and of a loss of "certainties" to another. You will never please everyone here; you must choose the "lesser of two evils." Therefore, it is better for your soul to make decisions after a thorough consideration of the situation, and not to resolve every dispute with a breakup, mutual recriminations, blackmailing of the partner, and the like. Even in a situation where two people who have children are divorcing, it is possible to calmly agree on mutual communication, help, and care. Children are spiritually more advanced than most people suspect; it is therefore necessary to sensitively explain to them the reasons for their parents' separation, agree on the most optimal contact with them, and not prohibit or restrict mutual visits. You will harm them the most if you slander the other parent, push the disputes all the way to court, and drag the control of social workers into their lives, who frequently do not defend their interests. As I have written in this portion of the New Revelation, the negative side is accelerating its plan to enslave humanity, and therefore it attacks the family, where relationships are still more loving than in other forms of human coexistence. Especially in large cities, where people do not know each other and are anonymous, often oblivious to their surroundings, a well-functioning family is an oasis of safety, friendship, love, and mutual help... From the information stated above, it follows that living in a family where, despite

various problems, everyone gets along, loves one another, and supports one another, is better than living alone.

Therefore, I have incarnated a second time, into the gross-material body of Jana, to draw as close to people as possible and to show that the relationship between a man and a woman is a good foundation for a functioning society in the positive state, as well as an optimal background for children. Do not forget that the birth of helpless children is a consequence of the existence of the negative state and the genetic manipulations of the Pseudocreators with the physical bodies of human beings in the zone of displacement. Step by step, We—Jana and Jesus, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family (in the 5. dimension, also with two children)—are leading you out of this trap into a new life where the only restriction is the observance of the spiritual laws of love. You will be able to freely choose whether you found a family, live alone, or live in another kind of community with other people; you will not have to worry about material security, a good education, or a career… because you will receive everything you need. Your capabilities to sense the thoughts and feelings of other people will be incomparable to what you know and possess here on Zero. It will be nearly impossible to behave in contradiction to your thoughts—meaning to lie, cheat, flatter, or manipulate anyone. Any attempt at negative behavior and thinking will be reflected in a lowering of vibrations, which in extreme cases leads to the displacement of the being into lower dimensions. Here you see the difference between life on a planet where for the time being almost everything is permitted, where people with high and very low vibrations live together, each according to free choice, and on all other planets and suns… where the law "like attracts like"—or the same attracts the same—applies to the entire society, not just to individuals and groups. The family in the positive state will not be so bound by rules; the ownership of material things, the obligation to feed children or a spouse, and working to exhaustion and dedicating most of the time to unpleasant duties will disappear. More freedom, liberty, and opportunities to travel and explore other worlds also lead to the improvement of interpersonal relationships, favoring love between partners, children and parents, co-workers, and all people. People feel more connected to one another and to Me; they are not isolated, they do not succumb to false illusions, and they do not establish any churches or religious organizations, because they have direct contact with the source of their life and need no intermediaries.

On planet Zero, where each of you experiences the consequences of the negative state's existence on your "own skin," choosing between two "evils" is a very frequent occurrence. It is necessary to listen to your intuition, especially during important decisions that also concern other people in the family, community, workplace, and the like. Let Me give an example: a small child loses both parents and is placed in a children's home where they are well taken care of materially, but their need for love is not sufficiently satisfied. A homosexual couple expresses interest in adopting and raising them in this non-traditional family. Should they remain in the home, or live in a non-traditional family? What is the lesser "evil"? Can this question be answered unequivocally at all? There are as many answers as there are such cases. It is impossible to pigeonhole and generalize, or to refer to other cases where, for instance, sexual abuse of a child by an adoptive parent or "inappropriate" upbringing occurred—in short, to be prejudiced. When you stand at a crossroads, do not always choose just the more comfortable and easier path; do not be afraid of non-traditional solutions, and do not be afraid of change in your "established" life. When you begin to live consciously and ascend the spiral of the spiritual path, the changes in your life will be increasingly rapid. You may, but do not have to, change your life partner, job, or way of life; you will change your priorities. Although each spiritual path is unique and unrepeatable, some of its features are common. You detach yourselves from traditions, learned and adopted dogmas and beliefs, clinging to property and money, and fear for physical life; you compassionate more with other beings and become part of the so-called "Christ consciousness." This means that everyone who, with the help of spiritual beings and Me, attains higher vibrations of love and is capable of life in the positive state is a follower of The Lord Jesus Christ. Throughout the history of humanity after the fall, many advanced beings from the level of "Christ consciousness" incarnated here (even before the physical birth of Jesus on Zero), but it was not a direct incarnation of The Most High—meaning the absolute Creator of everything and everyone. Only Jesus and Jana are the material The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. Any other interpretations or the deification of other beings anywhere in the Multiverse are false and misleading. I am aware that only a few human creatures are capable and willing to accept this truth, and therefore it is revealed only in this New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family; for the time being, it is permitted even in texts originating from various sources of the positive state to use half-truths and inaccurate explanations, particularly regarding the personality of Jesus Christ, who for obvious reasons is much better known than the personality of Jana. In the

body of Jana, I connect not only with the spiritual work of Jesus, but of all helpers from the highest spheres of the Multiverse who incarnated here especially in the past 2000 years and fulfilled and still fulfill My plan to lead humanity out of the zone of displacement into the positive state.

The plan of the elites and their "superiors from the hells" is aimed, among other things, at breaking up traditional families. Increasingly, the intentional removal of children occurs even for petty reasons, and they are placed into alternative families, sometimes even homosexual ones, which primarily causes emotional alienation from the original family, inducing fear, uncertainty, and a sense of hopelessness—meaning exactly what negative and malevolent entities need for their "life." In many states, juvenile justice rampages, which under the pretext of protecting defenseless children harasses parents, spying on them through hired agencies, educational institutions, and employers in order to find or fabricate a reason for removing children from their parents. Hand in hand with this, any different sexual behavior is supported by all means and is placed above natural relationships between a loving man and woman. As I have already communicated, no homosexuals, bisexuals, or transsexuals exist in the positive state; they all are the result of genetic manipulation by the Pseudocreators and their henchmen. As the Absolute God who loves all beings in Creation, even those who fell away and turned against Me, I also love those who chose to experience this experience with a different sexual orientation. It depends only on each individual whether they find the way back or continue plummeting deeper into the negative state until the end of this time cycle. You know that during the division of humanity, only the vibrations of love play a role; everything that does not belong to the positive state will be removed during the exchange of the physical body for a duplicate. I am at any given moment prepared to accept everyone who has love in their heart. Everything else will be added to them. That which I said in the body of Jesus Christ applies: "...for unto every one that hath shall be given, and he shall have abundance: but from him that hath not shall be taken away even that which he hath." My Word does not change; I merely adapt it to the spiritual level of people, uncovering ever more truth and calling things by their true name, because the time has come to separate the grain from the chaff. Everyone who incarnates on this planet at the time of transformation is a part of this exceptional process, even if they are not aware of it on the physical level. All experiences are written into their DNA, and they will be able to utilize them even after the so-called "death" of the body, not only in the intermediate world but also in further incarnations. Therefore, it

does not matter whether someone experiences ascension—meaning rapture or the vibrational shift—or not. The ascension of humanity to a higher level of being concerns everyone; no one is left out and forgotten.

I will list the main differences between a family that lives in accordance with spiritual laws, being at least believing (not yet knowing for now), and an atheistic family whose members are under the strong influence of control, consumerism, and a soulless lifestyle that they willingly accept:

The family of believers – they communicate with Me (with any name) through prayers, they do not fear the death of the physical body so much, they do not undergo abortion—meaning the prevention of the incarnation of another waiting soul—they stick together more, and they do not worship money and property; even if they are rich, they share with the poorer, trying consciously not to harm others with their thoughts, words, and actions…

The family of atheists – its members believe in the non-existence of God, considering all life a coincidence, focusing on a consumerist way of life, often in the style of "after us the deluge," having no problem depriving an unborn child of life, fearing death, and chasing after earthly "pleasures" and a career, being frequently envious and begrudging others their success, position, and property…

Why do I compare families here and not individuals? Because from a spiritual perspective, a family is a connection of souls that influence each other more than groups that are "strangers" (only in the negative state). During life, everyone changes—some faster and more significantly, some less and almost imperceptibly. Relationships in the family change as well. With the increasing light and raising of vibrations, the awakening of some people occurs, and changes in the individual's perception of reality accelerate. They begin to realize that their existing way of life is unsustainable. Their closest ones—meaning the family—often perceive this negatively, leading to contradictions and mutual alienation. Initially, the awakened member tries to communicate their new feelings and knowledge to other family members, but encounters a lack of understanding; they are often labeled a lunatic, are mocked, and it can go as far as the separation of spouses or partners, the departure of adolescent children from home, and the like. All these are important spiritual trials through which everyone passes who chooses the liberation of their soul from the prison of the negative state (without understanding it on a conscious level). Everyone receives such information and meets such beings

(incarnated and unincarnated) as they need for their spiritual growth. This concerns everyone without exception, and therefore atheists as well. Only a person who begins to live consciously understands that nothing is a coincidence, sees synchronicity, and perceives the intuitive guidance of the higher Self. I repeat once again: listen to your heart, then you cannot do anything that would return you back into the slavery of the negative state; you will be led step by step into higher levels of being where you will no longer experience suffering such as you know in this incarnation on planet Earth (Zero). Do not be afraid to change your priorities, abandon old habits, and overcome the fear of the new. I do not urge you to leave your family, partner, etc., at all costs, because everyone has different conditions, capabilities, and a soul plan for deliverance from the matrix. Therefore, judge not others, act in accordance with intuition, and spread love around you. Become a lighthouse on a stormy sea, an oasis in the desert, a light at the end of the tunnel…

We will dedicate the next chapter to the topic of the Word of God and truth in linear time.

CHAPTER 26

# THE WORD OF GOD AND TRUTH IN LINEAR TIME

Pseudo-humanity—uncreated directly by The Most High, now The Lord Jesus Christ, but genetically altered, with an encapsulated spirit and soul so as to have only negligible contact with the source of life and thus, through its temporary existence and manifestations, demonstrate to everyone in Creation what life would look like without God—received the Word of God in the course of linear time to survive this long separation at all. The fall of humanity has been happening for millions of years and concerns many civilizations about whose existence the current inhabitants of planet Earth/Zero have only negligible or no knowledge and evidence. Only recently have scientists discovered the remains of the last Atlantis, which sank 12500 years ago, but the elites have no interest in disseminating information about advanced civilizations so that the misused teaching of Charles Darwin about the accidental origin of life and the evolution of species on this planet is not questioned. They do not want any disruption of their plans to enslave humanity. They well know that a sleeping person is easier to control, does not take much interest in their inner self where they can connect with Me, and cares mainly about their physical survival because they do not believe in the eternal life of the soul. If, under the influence of various religions, they do believe, they have completely false ideas about the "afterlife." Therefore, the Bible was censored as well (as I have already communicated in this portion of the New Revelation); in particular, the teaching of My first direct incarnation, Jesus, about the pre-existence and wandering of souls, and about reincarnation, was omitted.

The Word of God was transmitted during the fall of humanity in various ways, always in accordance with My plan and the spiritual level of the inhabitants. Initially, long before the fabrication of the semi-animal bodies, it was not necessary to write it down because everyone had the opportunity for direct contact with Me. But given that the question activating the negative state had already been asked, people occupied themselves more and more with exploring the physical world and abandoned entering the inner self, letting themselves be guided by other people and not so much by intuition—

meaning God in their heart. Planet Zero was under the rule of the Pseudocreators, who intervened in the development not only by fabricating the new body of the semi-human, but by relocating this reality of planet Earth to a new position and manipulating linear time (more in the previous portion of the New Revelation in Chapter 6, "The Mystery of The Pseudo-Creators"). We will not deal here in detail with the period before the flood, because to understand the correlations between the deepening of the abyss between the sentient beings imprisoned in the zone of displacement and Me, the true and only Creator of life, it is sufficient to briefly describe how I have transmitted My Word to human beings on planet Zero in the last few thousand years.

Until My incarnation as Jesus 2000 years ago, I let the Pseudocreators rule over planet Zero and the entire zone of displacement without major interventions, so that they would have enough "time" and opportunity to prepare the stage for the final act of this drama. This does not mean that I did not send prophets who brought the Word of God. In the Old Testament of the Bible, it is written about them, and their (more precisely, My) prophecies have been fulfilled and are still being fulfilled; this applies to future events as well. On this planet, there are multiple separate civilizations and cultures. Both negative forces and the forces of light act upon them all. My Word is transmitted to everyone without distinction; no one is left out. Therefore, you will find the same or similar stories on all inhabited continents; only the terminology is different. Especially among the so-called primitive nations, oral tradition from generation to generation still prevails, thanks to which very old stories and prophecies have been preserved that are important for all inhabitants of the planet, mainly at the current time of humanity's transformation. In every era, I speak to people through selected advanced beings incarnated into gross-material bodies. They can be shamans, healers, clergymen of any church or sect, but also "ordinary people" without signs of exclusivity and extraordinary capabilities. I always adapt to the level of the listeners and readers so that the impact of My words is as effective as possible, without violating My own spiritual laws. Even though I am associated by many with Christianity, which is understandable given My activity in the body of Jesus, I am the absolute and only God—meaning the God of everyone, even of the atheists who do not believe in My existence. I do not distinguish human beings according to the name in which they pray to Me, or what learned rituals and customs they use during contact with Me. I accept every soul that is true and honest to itself and others, loves Me, themselves, and their neighbors, and forgives themselves and others, because they realize

their own imperfection and the imperfections of others. When you rid yourselves of the limitations of this fabricated body, you will have a different view of everything you experienced, of your relationships, beliefs, ideas, and of your entire earthly life.

How is it with the truth? I have already explained several times that you live in an anti-universe where everything is upside down. Only I am absolute truth, The Lord Jesus Christ. The further you are from Me (in a spiritual sense), the less truth you know and are willing to accept. Moreover, the inhabitants of the zone of displacement are isolated from the True Creation; their spirit and soul are locked in casings of energy-protoplasm, and it is permitted to feed them with life energy and true information through only a tiny opening. In addition to this, they are controlled by negative programs that are prepared even several days in advance by extraterrestrial entities. It is therefore utterly impossible for Me to communicate the truth about anything to everyone at once. It would cause absolute chaos and madness, leading to the destruction and ruin of the entire planet and subsequently of the zone of displacement. Already in the previous portion of the New Revelation, I emphasized that I observe My own spiritual laws of love, and in delivering beings from the negative state, I use such methods and means that are appropriate to the spiritual level of individuals and groups. Again, I will use the comparison to a rehab program for drug addicts, alcoholics, and the like. A mind contaminated with poisons—meaning lies and false ideas about life as a whole—cannot be delivered all at once. An unawakened individual is not capable of accepting even basic true information about the functioning of the universe or the Unity of everything and everyone with Me, the only God. Any effort to convince them is without effect, provoking only resistance, mockery, and rejection… It is a futile attempt, like "banging your head against a brick wall." People in the 1. and 2. turns of the spiritual spiral are already slowly beginning to take an interest in "alternative information"; they realize or feel that everything is not as it is presented to them by the system (family, school, media, politicians…), and they are more accessible to new, partially true information from the higher dimensions of the Multiverse. Let Me provide a specific example here that concerns the Dialogues with Instruction from My Friends from Space on www.vesmirni-lide.cz:it is stated here that Jesus was not physically crucified, but that it was only a hologram. Jana, My direct incarnation, read this information on the aforementioned website in 2004—meaning about a year after establishing a direct, conscious contact with Me. At that time, she accepted this communication along with the explanation

that Jesus did not commit any spiritual offense, so it was impossible for Him to be so cruelly punished. During the following years of training and trials—primarily by receiving information in an order preplanned by Me, mainly by reading all the books of the New Revelation several times, and last but not least, through her own experiences—she arrived at the knowledge on her own that Jesus was physically crucified so that He could complete His mission and capture the Pseudocreators, stripping them of the capability for time travel without anyone in the hells recognizing Him. Moreover, also on the basis of a personal attendance at David Icke's lecture in Prague in 2010 and years of studying his work, she realized that the entire universe is a hologram, and therefore the information from the Dialogues is true, but it evokes various perceptions in the reader depending on their spiritual level and personal experiences, which change in linear time. Surely you too have the experience that upon repeatedly reading a book or watching a movie, you notice more details and better understand the individual events as well as the overall message. From this follows also the need for repeating certain "lessons" on the spiritual path, but always on a new, higher level, because nothing in life is repeated literally; it would be a violation of My laws. The more you ascend the spiritual spiral, the more truth you are capable of accepting. Even that, however, is individual and unrepeatable. No two identical experiences exist, but you can have the same vibrations. Therefore, the only measure of your readiness to leave the illusion of the negative state and "cross over" to the opposite side—meaning into the positive state—is your vibrations. The division of humanity on Zero is the only possible way to enable continuous spiritual development for those who are already awakened and for whose imprisonment there is no reason, and to bring the depiction of life without God to an end through the complete victory of the negative state. Only then can the gradual elimination and cleansing of the zone of displacement from evils and falsities and from this unnatural and harmful way of life occur.

I will return to the Bible once more. For security reasons, it is written in a spiritual language and cannot be taken and explained literally, because that makes no sense. You can read more on this topic in the book Messages from Within (dictated by Me to P. D. Francuch), in the Sixth Message: "On Swedenborg's Understanding of the Last Judgment. On the Bible and Its Various Meanings." Only the New Revelation uncovers the truth about the existence of the negative state, and given that the final act is unfolding, it is essential for this truth to be physically present on this planet. All holy books

have been and are contaminated with untruthful and half-true information inserted there by human creatures during copying, misunderstanding, and translations, all under the baton of the controlling entities. The most truth (besides the New Revelation) you will find in the New Testament of the Holy Bible precisely because it contains My statements and prophecies from the time of My activity in the body of Jesus. Whosoever is capable of reading them with their heart as well, and not just with the mind, will understand the spiritual meaning of the written Word of God too. The majority of human creatures will be capable of this only after departing from this gross-material body. Therefore, I have prepared the New School for all souls that have delivered themselves from the matrix and want to live in the positive state—in other words, in paradise or heaven, where they will have direct, undisturbed, and uncontaminated contact with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family.

You will recognize the true Word of God, which originates from Me, easily if you engage your intuition. Unlike false and untruthful communications that are passed off as My Word, it is always full of love and wisdom, is not overly complicated, and above all, does not promise "pies without work (on oneself)"—meaning paradise for everyone regardless of the degree of violation of spiritual laws. Furthermore, every text originating from the positive state is literally "charged" with the energy of love; awakened readers perceive this energy directly physically. In Chapter 9 of this book, I listed the most important communications from Me in the past 50 years. This does not mean that this list is exhaustive. I speak also to individuals who keep their personal Conversations with God to themselves or communicate them only to their closest relatives, friends, and the like, sometimes publishing them on their blog or Facebook. On the internet, you will find many such communications and dialogues. No one can patent "Conversations with God" solely for themselves, not even those who bring them to the broader public with My permission through printed books that are sold for money. I speak to you in various ways to help you free yourselves from this unnatural pseudo-life, to show you that there is nothing that would prevent your return to Me. In recent decades, with the raising of the vibrations of the planet and people, I show Myself much more frequently to selected and prepared people throughout the world—believers of all religions as well as atheists—not only in vivid dreams but also during sudden out-of-body experiences. An immense change always occurs in them that literally turns them inside out, because they receive proof of My existence and feel a love such as they have never known before. Most frequently, I show Myself in the body of Jesus Christ,

which is perfect and radiant after the fusion with absolute Divinity, and no one doubts that they have met face-to-face with the only true God, The Lord Jesus Christ. There are, however, still isolated cases where it is essential for Me to show My female form as well. Because time does not exist in the Multiverse, I can appear also in the perfect and beautiful body of Goddess Jana, even though for the time being she lives unrecognized among you in an aging body, so as to come to know the consequences of life in the negative state on her "own skin." Some of you will have the opportunity to meet with her still here on Zero, but there will not be many of you, because as I have already communicated on the pages of this book, her task is different from the mission of Jesus. She is also undergoing a transformation with you, which does not end with the vibrational shift to the 5. dimension, but will continue for a very long time through all dimensions all the way to Me. Unlike Jesus, who merged with Me into the single, indivisible God, The Lord Jesus Christ, "soon" after departing from planet Zero, a much longer journey awaits Jana. After crossing over to the New Earth, I will live with Jana in God's Family in a finer-material body, and simultaneously I will be present in an infinite number of bodies at all levels and dimensions of the entire Creation, so that I can better communicate with anyone who asks Me to do so. It is better to look the other participant in a conversation (mostly a telepathic one) directly in the eyes than to communicate with an invisible energy. That too was the reason for My first incarnation on Zero/Earth. After the fusion of the body of Jana with the absolute Divinity of The Lord Jesus Christ, we will show ourselves together anywhere in the Multiverse as man and woman, God's Family.

Jana has come to know on her "own skin" that time plays almost no role in My plan. For all 12 years of our communication, I had to provide her with information that she herself called "truth in a different time"—which, from the perspective of a being imprisoned in linear time, a lie. When I was briefly describing the process of the division of humanity and the termination of material life on the surface of this planet—which will turn into a star—in the Introduction to this portion of the New Revelation, it was meant to look as if everything would unfold simultaneously and all at once, within a few days (the important date of December 21, 2012). I also emphasized that the negative state cannot triumph on Zero. Whosoever among you reads carefully will find the explanation as well. The planet is a consciousness; after the vibrational shift of positive people, its body Zero will plunge from position 0 into position -1—meaning into the hells, where the negative state can already "triumph" for a short time (its name will no longer be Zero). Only then will I /

we return and eliminate life in this reality. Those who will be "transferred" to the New Earth at any time during the transformation, or will incarnate there into a new body of a child (not a newborn as you know it), will live on one of the physical bodies of the multidimensional being Gaia—on a body that radiates light, and is therefore a sun. I provide information in such a way that you always understand and accept one level of truth, and only then another and another... using, as we have written, the method of repetition in a spiral. Only in this way are you capable of ascending the spiritual path and raising your vibrations. In Conversations with God: With You, My Love, Love Blooms Around Us 2, we used a sentence as an explanation of this gradual adding of truth: "We cannot want a child in kindergarten to pass university state exams." And that is what it is about.

We will dedicate the next chapter to the topic of (re)incarnation.

CHAPTER 27

# (RE)INCARNATION

This portion of the New Revelation is intended primarily for the inhabitants of planet Earth/Zero, and therefore it is written in a more comprehensible language. Simultaneously, it is a rainbow bridge between the spiritually written Bible (more precisely, the New Testament) and the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ—meaning the true Word of God. At the current time of transformation, it brings further spiritual seekers to a true explanation of the situation in which humanity finds itself, names life in the negative state without embellishments or flattery, and shows the way into the True Creation. In the book Messages from Within, you will find a detailed explanation of the process of the incarnation of human beings on Earth (see the Thirty-Second Message). The most important thing may be a surprise to those who deal with the topic of reincarnation and regression hypnosis—meaning the recalling of memories of "past lives" on this planet: reincarnation does not exist in reality, because it would violate spiritual laws. In the previous chapter, I explained once again and in more detail why I transmit information that is often contradictory, either Myself or through advanced beings. It is a process of uncovering higher and higher levels of truth. In accordance with this, it is necessary to advance also to a topic that is very important for human beings: Why is it not possible to repeatedly incarnate on planet Earth/Zero?

I will begin from the creation of the first sentient beings by The Most High, now The Lord Jesus Christ. In order not to be alone and to better know Myself in diverse forms and situations, I separated several ideas to which, with their consent, I granted individual life. I created the first line of relative beings who did not yet have physical bodies (not even finer-material ones). These beings have the capability to create other beings, but they cannot manage without Me (do not forget that everything in the universe is interconnected; I am infinite energy that permeates everything, and I am the single source of life). Because they are in the closest contact with Me, they are immensely loving, wise, creative, and self-sacrificing. In order not to confuse you unnecessarily, I will not use any names and terminology here; create your own idea. None of these firstborn beings left Me or turned against Me (as is misunderstood

particularly on this planet, isolated from the others, on the basis of a literal interpretation of the Bible); on the contrary, they form another line of positive sentient beings, whom they care for as their parent—of course, in cooperation with Me, the absolute parent of all. These beings in the second line have spiritual bodies corresponding to their qualities and capabilities, yet they still do not have physical bodies. They can appear anywhere throughout the entire Multiverse and assume any form as needed. These beings, too, with My help and with the help of their parents from the first line, create further sentient beings whom they care for and help to create another line… I created man as the 4. line of beings and placed him into the natural universe. His body is finer-material and perfect, and I endowed him with capabilities to create, travel in time (which is bound only to space and matter—even that fine kind that you do not see with your imperfect eyes), and free choice… Imagine Creation as an imaginary pyramid, at the peak of which, and simultaneously at all levels and "floors," I am present, The Lord Jesus Christ. Below the peak is the line of the firstborn—My closest co-workers whose energy is interconnected with all the beings they helped to create and who are part of a multidimensional family of souls. From the perspective of a firstborn—metaphorically speaking, from the first line of the multi-level pyramid downward—it is an infinite number of beings in all dimensions and levels of the Multiverse. From the perspective of the 3. dimension, it concerns 12 multidimensional beings; the 13. is I, The Lord Jesus Christ. A true human being who originates neither from the positive state nor from the hells will, after shedding (the so-called "death" of) the body, enter the intermediate (mediating) world according to their vibrations, where they prepare, in cooperation with their guardians and higher Selves, for the next incarnation onto another planet of the infinite Multiverse. Their life tape (to speak to you in a comprehensible, contemporary language) is copied into another being from the spiritual family so that they can continue mastering life situations and lessons. Therefore, it is possible for them to speak about "their" past lives on this planet during regression hypnosis. For spiritual reasons, it was not possible to communicate this truly revolutionary information earlier. You already know that I advance to a higher level of truth only after the previous level is mastered; otherwise, a misunderstanding and rejection of such a revelation would occur.

If a being from the higher dimensions and levels of the positive state incarnates onto this planet, there are fewer multidimensional beings "above them," depending on where they originate from. For instance, a being from

the 5. dimension has another 11, including Me; My direct incarnation, Jana, has only 1—meaning Me, The Lord Jesus Christ. In the previous portion of the New Revelation, I wrote that only beings from the positive state repeatedly incarnate here for the purpose of spiritual help (prophets, healers, spiritual leaders, and the like) and beings from the hells for the purpose of spreading evils and lies and lowering the vibrations of the population. It is true, but only partially. The closer to Me a being is located (again, it is about the vibrations of love), the more diverse qualities, capabilities, and wisdom… they possess. When they incarnate onto Zero, they utilize only a small part of this huge amount of qualities. Upon the next incarnation, they select a different set of qualities according to the need and situation, thereby creating a completely new being who is here for the first time but carries the life tape of the previous one. For beings from the hells, this applies as well; only their qualities and goals are completely opposite—meaning negative. In a literal sense, no sentient being is here repeatedly. From the perspective of a reader who is imprisoned in a gross-material body engineered by the Pseudocreators, no matter from which level of the Multiverse their soul originates, it is difficult to imagine the functioning of life and the creation of new beings and worlds. A faint idea may be held by spiritually awakened quantum physicists, deep psychologists, and people with out-of-body experiences.

When I was here in the body of Jesus Christ, I surrounded Myself with disciples to whom I transmitted the Word of God in such a way that they would understand and accept it as best as possible, so that they were capable of spreading it among other inhabitants of this planet. I created the first line, which did the same on its own level after My departure. Already back then, I utilized a very effective method that you know today under the inaccurate term multilevel marketing. Whosoever is at the apex of this pyramid system—whether utilized for spreading products, services, or ideas—always has an interest in helping not only their first line but all co-workers in this network. It is no "accident" that Jana, My Self in a material body, worked for various MLM companies for 12 years. Simultaneously, she came to know that everything positive and useful on this planet is exploited, distorted, and used for the enrichment of a few individuals at the expense of the majority. Such is the essence of the negative state. As long as humanity lives in the trash can of the Multiverse, it will not have peace or an abundance of everything, above all of love.

The entire Creation can be compared to such a pyramid network where everyone is energetically interconnected and beings with higher vibrations help beings with lower vibrations. I, The Lord Jesus Christ, help everyone without distinction. There is not a single being that I do not know, that I do not help, or to whom I would turn "My back." You can ask Me for anything; I will deny you nothing if it is in accordance with your plan, not the desires of your ego. The problem of staying on Zero is forgetting, isolation, and control. Yet, like all beings, you possess a connection with Me, even if only a negligible one. However, even in these difficult conditions, you have the free choice to accept or reject any thought that comes from anywhere—meaning from the positive or negative state. In Chapter 19 of this portion of the New Revelation, I compared the hierarchy and its functioning in the True Creation and the hells (the anti-universe), where everything is turned upside down, turned on its head, and completely defiled. Only in the new cycle of time, when the negative state no longer exists, will all energy be dedicated to the creation of new, today unseen worlds, ways of life, and the drawing closer of all beings in the Multiverse. Separation of individual dimensions will no longer be necessary, especially the protective membrane between the True Creation and the zone of displacement; all beings will have unrestricted access to all parts and dimensions. At the same time, they will have the possibility of direct communication with Us, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, without an intermediary.

Now you are witnessing the greatest battle for human souls in the history of not only this planet Earth/Zero but the entire Creation since the beginning of its existence. Both sides, positive and negative, deploy maximum spiritual potential to win as many souls as possible to their side. The methods and means of the Pseudocreators and their helpers are diametrically opposed to those I and My co-workers utilize. Every being from the positive universe observes spiritual laws in every case, especially the law of free choice, and therefore does not impose themselves on anyone, uses no violence (spiritual, mental, or physical), contacts only those who are prepared for it, and transmits information that helps raise vibrations, expand consciousness, and deliver oneself from control. The workers of darkness do the exact opposite: they do not observe spiritual laws, they utilize technical and mental mind control over unsuspecting inhabitants, they exploit easily bribable and unstable beings to perpetrate spiritual, mental, and physical violence, and they promise material wealth, power, and fame for collaboration with the system, yet they frequently break their promises and rid themselves of the

exploited and unneeded "slaves," or "as a reward," they take them into the higher dimensions of the zone of displacement, where they will come to know the true mental hell. Then it is already too late for searching one's conscience and expressing regret. They will wait for the final phase of My Second Coming, when they will receive a final chance to transform into a positive being capable of life in the New Multiverse, where the negative state will no longer exist. Until that "time," they will have the opportunity to thoroughly come to know the false pseudo-life in the hells and, on the basis of that, decide whether it is worth it to lose the possibility to live forever by our side. As I have written, after the unification of the body of Jesus with the absolute Divinity of The Most High, I can appear with My helpers in the zone of displacement as well, without causing the immediate destruction and liquidation of all beings. I will hear every soul imprisoned in the hells that regrets its actions, begs for forgiveness, and is capable and willing to accept Me as their true parent. This does not mean that I will immediately lift them into heaven. They will have a long journey ahead of them on which they must demonstrate a sincere effort to improve—meaning to raise their vibrations. In a special school, they will be cleansed, pass through a process of so-called "purification," and like all other beings, will be introduced to the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ so that they better understand how the negative state originated and functions, and why it cannot exist forever, as many beings not only on this planet Zero think.

How is it with incarnation into animal bodies? Is Buddhism right when it teaches that a human being can incarnate into the body of any animal? I will begin from the creation of minerals. All creation takes place at the quantum level; everything has a common foundation. First is the thought, followed by the plan of creation, and finally the realization. In contrast to creation in the material world, where everything takes place in linear time and where considerable effort must be expended before anything is realized, in the spiritual world everything happens simultaneously—meaning in a single moment. In the intermediate world, this thought is verified to see if it is functional and fits into the broader concept. When its utility is assessed, it is transferred into the natural universe. There, it depends on the vibrations of the specific natural (physical) world how long the realization of any thought and plan for the creation of minerals, rocks, plants, animals, technical and other objects will take… Every single particle, even the smallest one (invisible to the naked eye), is a part of larger and larger parts that are part of the whole—meaning the entire Creation. All particles influence each other; the

law of action and reaction applies. In the entire Multiverse, there is no dead or inanimate natural object (as children are still taught in science classes on this planet). Every stone—meaning a mineral or a rock—has a consciousness, which, unlike human consciousness, is at a lower level and is not an individual—meaning separate and independent—consciousness, but an energy field unifying all experiences and observations of minerals and rocks not only on one planet but in the entire natural universe. Plants also have a consciousness; it is at a higher level than in minerals and rocks, and higher species of plants, especially trees and houseplants, communicate with each other and have emotions (they feel love and fear…). Animals, especially domestic ones living close to humans, additionally possess intelligence and the ability to empathize with the thinking and emotions of their human "masters." Individual species of animals share a common, so-called group soul. The human being whom I created is unique because within his soul (in the DNA), life experiences from minerals and rocks, through plants and animals, to other creatures that you do not have and do not know here are written. When you rid yourselves of the gross-material body and transfer your consciousness to the level before the fall (the activation of the negative state), you will feel unity with everything—meaning with Me as well, The Lord Jesus Christ. From the information stated above, it follows that a human being cannot (re)incarnate into the body of an animal, because that would be a regression—meaning a path backward against development and spiritual laws. Every human being is God's creature; as I have stated above, they possess the copied experiences of lower forms of life without experiencing such a life. This is confusing for the so-called "scientists" on this planet who separate matter from energy, which connects everything visible and "invisible." It is a dead end, and many are already realizing the absurdity of this concept. When I wrote in the previous portion of the New Revelation about the incarnations of true human creatures who are on this planet for the first time, it did not concern physical bodies, but the soul and spirit, who were created directly for the purpose of depicting this unnatural way of life. Only after leaving the physical body are they given a choice as to where they will incarnate next. It is not the goal of this New Revelation to go into details and use technical terms; it is about maximum comprehensibility and simplicity so that as many readers as possible understand and accept this information from the highest source and, in the best-case scenario, apply it in their life. Humanity is receiving, especially in recent decades, a huge amount of information from the spiritual world and also directly from Me, The Lord Jesus Christ. Again, I remind you of the sentences of Jesus: whosoever seeks shall

find, to whosoever knocks it shall be opened, to whosoever hath shall be given…

And therefore, to you, the readers and practitioners of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, I add a simplified explanation of the functioning of the individual's spiritual development in connection with the entire Creation. An individual sentient being originates either by a direct endowment of The Lord Jesus Christ (formerly The Most High) or during the sexual connection of two loving beings of the opposite "gender"—meaning male and female—when the idea of the birth of a new being originates. This applies universally; only in the zone of displacement does it concern a negative idea, on planet Zero frequently an unconscious act. In the higher dimensions, sentient beings are androgynous, and therefore during the sexual act, the masculine aspect of one being connects with the feminine aspect of the other being. The new sentient being receives a set of qualities from Me that are unique and unrepeatable throughout the entire Creation, because nothing is duplicated. The majority of beings live in the positive state and have no need to incarnate into material bodies; they share the experiences of staying in matter with other beings of their multidimensional family. As I have already written, life tapes (the record in the DNA) are transmitted to them so that they can follow up on the spiritual work of their predecessor. After leaving the body, the Last Judgment occurs—meaning the evaluation of the individual life, the acceptance of further tasks on the spiritual path, and incarnation onto another planet according to the level of vibrations and choice, if necessary. Once again, I emphasize here that a repeated incarnation onto the same planet (no matter into what era, state, or political system…) would be a violation of spiritual laws and would not bring the necessary spiritual development.

In the following chapter, we will introduce you to the history of humanity on Zero under the rule of the Pseudocreators.

CHAPTER 28

# HISTORY OF HUMANITY ON ZERO UNDER THE RULE OF THE PSEUDOCREATORS

True human creatures are the only sentient beings who, prior to their incarnation onto planet Zero (the stolen reality of planet Earth), did not know life in the positive state or in the hells. From birth, their spirit and soul are in isolation from the rest of Creation, and preparation for incarnation takes place in a special intermediate world that is directly related to this experiment. Only in this way can life separated from the primordial source, The Lord Jesus Christ, be depicted with all possible choices and impacts on other beings in the Multiverse. From the previous portion of the New Revelation (if you have read it), you know that beings from both the positive and negative states, as well as true human creatures, incarnate onto this planet, which is entirely unique and immensely important for others. Prior to their incarnation into a gross-material body, everyone agrees that they will remember nothing from previous lives or from preparation in the intermediate world (in the case of true human creatures). Everyone is exposed to the influence of both positive and negative spiritual forces; at any given moment, they must choose between good and evil. Life here is the most difficult because everyone without distinction is bombarded with false information about everything; few are capable of verifying the truth by entering the inner self. Moreover, there is the necessary daily grueling work for the survival of this imperfect body engineered by the Pseudocreators. More information on how true human life "operates" can be found in the previous portion of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, in Chapter 13: "How to Survive Human Life."

Although humanity is imprisoned in linear time, the extraterrestrial civilizations that have participated in its "development" since the beginning of the fabrication of ape-like creatures intervene in the events on this planet continuously, even against the flow of time—meaning from your angle of view, they return to the past and influence the present and the future. For some scientists and researchers, it is no longer a secret that it is possible to travel in time, use interdimensional gateways, and teleport to any place, into a preselected time… and thus influence the development of individuals, groups,

and the entire civilization on the planet. Therefore, any attempt to map history from the perspective of linear time is condemned to failure in advance. It is necessary to focus on the present moment, not digging around in the "past" unnecessarily. What use to you is the knowledge of "significant events" of human history when you do not know that which is most important for your life? Whosoever connects their life with Me and surrenders into My hands will receive answers to all questions; the highest truth about Creation and the meaning of life will be gradually revealed to them. As I said in the body of Jesus: "I am the way, the truth, and the life..." God is love. Whosoever believes in Love and lives in accordance with Her will not remain without My help. The majority of people do not know Me, and they bow down to an untrue god. It is not a matter of what name he uses, but what they feel in their heart. Whosoever loves Me as their only true parent has no fear of Me, because they feel and know that Love does not punish and does not harm.

Although humanity is imprisoned in linear time, the extraterrestrial civilizations that have participated in its "development" since the beginning of the fabrication of ape-like creatures intervene in the events on this planet continuously, even against the flow of time—meaning from your angle of view, they return to the past and influence the present and the future. For some scientists and researchers, it is no longer a secret that it is possible to travel in time, use interdimensional gateways, and teleport to any place, into a preselected time... and thus influence the development of individuals, groups, and the entire civilization on the planet. Therefore, any attempt to map history from the perspective of linear time is condemned to failure in advance. It is necessary to focus on the present moment, not digging around in the "past" unnecessarily. What use to you is the knowledge of "significant events" of human history when you do not know that which is most important for your life? Whosoever connects their life with Me and surrenders into My hands will receive answers to all questions; the highest truth about Creation and the meaning of life will be gradually revealed to them. As I said in the body of Jesus: "I am the way, the truth, and the life..." God is love. Whosoever believes in Love and lives in accordance with Her will not remain without My help. The majority of people do not know Me, and their bow down to an untrue god. It is not a matter of what name he uses, but what they feel in their heart. Whosoever loves Me as their only true parent has no fear of Me, because they feel and know that Love does not punish and does not harm.

People worshipped various gods, always in connection with extraterrestrial beings who ruled whichever civilization it was (Sumer, Mesopotamia, Egypt, Greece, the Mayans…). Even The Lord from the Old Testament of the Bible is not Me, the Only Creator of everything and everyone, formerly The Most High, now The Lord Jesus Christ, as I indicated in Chapter 13: "The Truth About the Old Testament of the Bible." You already know that only after the crucifixion of My body as Jesus Christ could I enter the hells and capture the Pseudocreators, who up to that moment had ruled over the entire zone of displacement and planet Zero. This means that even the so-called chosen Jewish nation was led not by Me, but by the Pseudocreators, who passed themselves off as the only God and creator of the universe. Because the negative state, as I have repeated many times, functions on the principle of "divide and rule," wars occur even between individual extraterrestrial "gods" and the Pseudocreators over energy resources; therefore, the object was and is humanity as well, whom they created and completely controlled until My first coming to this planet. An example is also the rivalry between The Lord and the Egyptian gods during the deliverance of the Jews from slavery under the leadership of Moses. With My permission, stone tablets with the Ten Commandments were handed over to Moses, which were "adjusted" for the needs of people living in ignorance under the control of the rulers of the anti-universe. Only in the body of Jesus did I modify and redefine these laws and emphasize the most important: "A new commandment I give unto you, That ye love one another; as I have loved you, that ye also love one another." After 2000 years, I bring the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, where 10 spiritual principles that apply to the entire Multiverse are published (see Chapter 24: The Ten Commandments Revisited, and Chapter 25: The Mystery of the Ten Spiritual Principles).

From My first coming to the present time, when My second coming is already underway, I am preparing humanity for deliverance from the negative state directly on this planet Zero. Until then, preparations were taking place in the spiritual and intermediate worlds. In the body of Jesus, I presented The Most High (Myself) for the first time as the God of love and forgiveness, willing to bring the greatest sacrifice. Even after such a long time (from the perspective of human life), the majority of human beings are not capable or willing to believe in a loving, self-sacrificing, and non-punishing God. They prefer to consciously and unconsciously accept false gods who make a hell out of their life and keep them in the illusion of the material world, isolated from the rest of Creation. Because I Myself observe spiritual laws, I force no one to follow

Me/Us. As long as the negative state exists, every being will have the opportunity to experience it according to their choices, preferences, and vibrations.

As I have already written in this portion of the New Revelation, the Pseudocreators, along with other extraterrestrial "gods," are approaching planet Zero to personally participate in the final phase of this cycle of time. Because they have already been stripped of the capability to travel in time so that they cannot intervene in the beginning of Creation, they use planet Nibiru as a "means of transport." Information about this brown dwarf is concealed from the public, and some evidence is directly removed; only alternative media bring reports of its movement, and videos of "two suns" appear in the sky. The Pseudocreators still possess many capabilities that you do not even dream of—they can change form, materialize and dematerialize bodies, and move by the power of the mind, but only within the zone of displacement, which they temporarily rule (with My permission), using all sorts of tricks and magic to achieve their goals. Furthermore, they exploit their subordinates, who still possess the capability of time travel but restricted to the current cycle when the negative state is fully activated, so that they can accomplish the prepared enslavement of humanity, their pseudo-creation, and thus triumph over the positive state on this planet for a short time (more precisely: in this reality of planet Earth). Prior to the second coming of the Pseudocreators, the co-workers of light and everyone who at the given moment fulfills the conditions for the vibrational shift to the fifth and higher dimensions will be recalled, so that the purpose of the temporary existence of the negative state can be fulfilled.

I will reveal another truth about the Pseudocreators here: they acted under various names as gods on all continents of this planet. Among the best known are Zeus, Shiva, Quetzalcoatl, and Jehovah (Yahweh). It is not a matter of names, but of the very essence of perceiving and worshipping a god. Whosoever invokes a god as an entity that induces fear and anxiety over punishment, and additionally uses various rituals and props—meaning external means of communication—does not turn to Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, but to the Pseudocreators and their helpers (extraterrestrial beings, frequently in the bodies of various reptiles and dragons), thereby supporting the existence of the negative state. I know that it sounds harsh, and you will surely object to Me that humanity lives in ignorance and is controlled, and therefore not everyone can know the truth about the only Creator of

everything and everyone, The Lord Jesus Christ. I will explain simply: It is essential to answer the fundamental question because of which you experience this hell. Everyone plays their role, and prior to incarnation into a gross-material body, they were familiarized with it and freely decided that they would accept it. Even though they forgot this agreement, they possess all the tools to fulfill their mission, and they also have the opportunity to change their attitude (from negative to positive—meaning to convert). If you are interested in the Pseudocreators' manner of ruling, read Chapter 29 of the previous portion of the New Revelation.

The history of humanity under the leadership of the Pseudocreators and their henchmen from the zone of displacement—meaning the black universe—is full of wars, violence, the destruction of human and natural creations, manipulation, concealment, lies, and theft... If advanced souls from the True Creation had not incarnated here, true human creatures would not have a positive example of a loving life, compassion, selfless help to their neighbor, and forgiveness; even after millions of years, they would not be capable of transforming and living in the positive state. Among the most significant incarnated angels from the heavens were:

John the Baptist;

Mary, the mother of Jesus;

Mary Magdalene;

Saint Wenceslaus;

Charles IV;

John Amos Comenius;

Emanuel Swedenborg;

Agnes of Bohemia ...and many "unknown" people who lived in accordance with spiritual laws and spread light in the darkness of this wretched world.

Surely you have noticed that, except for two Czech monarchs, I do not name any kings, presidents, or other prominent personalities celebrated in historical writings and textbooks here. You will find the answer not only above in this chapter but throughout the New Revelation. Everyone who incarnates here from the positive universe feels that they are not at home here; they must reconcile themselves to a lack of understanding, frequently even to mockery due to differing opinions and attitudes, to a peacefulness that is considered a

weakness here, and to restriction in all areas of life. I intentionally do not name the angels here who still operate in bodies on this planet and help at a time that is most important not only for humanity but also for the entire Multiverse (you know some names from other chapters).

At the current time, there are 7 billion people on this monitored planet. The vast majority are controlled via transmitters from the Moon, Jupiter, Mars, and Earth; only a negligible portion of the population is disconnecting from the system, realizing that they live in an unnatural world, and searching for a way out of this matrix. Precisely these individuals are frequently exposed to various kinds of bait from negative entities. Only the strongest, who ask for guidance from Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, and My helpers, are protected and led out of the labyrinth of traps (frequently at first glance appealing, loving, and beneficial). The negative side, as is its custom, utilizes all means to win human souls, stopping at nothing. Do not let yourselves be deceived by any seemingly true propaganda "beneficial" to humanity; do not root for any side of a conflict, and do not support any politician, religious leader, or famous personality from show business and the media… because they are not from Me. Whosoever proclaims that the financial system can be reformed to be fairer, or that by removing certain elites everything will be resolved, has not understood the essence of the negative state's functioning. The Pseudocreators take great care not to reveal themselves to the public; they put up puppets whom you know from television, utilizing a system of "the carrot and the stick" or the game of "good cop and bad cop," but always for the purpose of gaining consent for their hidden rule and administration of the planet. Do not give your precious energy to anyone and anything whosoever and whatsoever relates to the pseudo-life on this planet. Focus on fulfilling your mission, enter the inner self, and always ask the heart and not the intellect what love would do. Only in this way will you "survive" a human life and be lifted into higher dimensions, or, after leaving the body, you will graduate from the New School and incarnate onto a planet or star selected by you. It is much simpler than it appears at first glance.

In the next chapter, we will explain in a simplified manner the functioning of parallel realities.

CHAPTER 29

# PARALLEL REALITIES

The Multiverse is the energy of God, The Lord Jesus Christ, forming a unity where everything is interconnected. There is nothing that exists outside this unity, even though it may temporarily appear as separate and functioning independently. Even that which you consider material and solid is nothing other than energy—meaning particles vibrating at a certain speed. The higher the speed of vibration—meaning the higher the vibrations—the finer and "lighter" the matter. At a certain speed, the bonds between particles are already so small that a transition to a non-material existence occurs—meaning pure energy. Conversely, the slower the vibration and the lower the vibrations, the grosser and "heavier" the matter. The paradox of your official science is that it teaches about atoms, which consist of a nucleus (neutrons and protons) around which electrons orbit, forming a shell—so it is nothing other than vibrations, a constant movement—yet it claims that matter is something different from energy, and even that it is the source of life. Many scientists still cannot accept the fact that consciousness exists independently of the material body—meaning even after the death of the body. Furthermore, they claim that near-death experiences (NDEs) are a chemical reaction of the brain when it is deprived of oxygen, labeling them as a kind of hallucination. I will explain the functioning of life to you in the simplest way possible so that you are capable of not only understanding it but also spreading this essential information among other human beings even outside this planet.

What is life? Infinite consciousness, energy that vibrates the fastest of all existing types of energies, the energy of The Lord Jesus Christ, uncreated by anyone, absolutely intelligent, loving, and interconnecting everything that exists. That which you know under the term gravity is the force that "binds" together atoms, molecules, crystals, and the bodies of any beings, including planets, stars, solar systems, galaxies, and universes (see the saying: "as above, so below"). It is not only about material bodies, but literally about everything that is a part of the visible and "invisible" Creation. From the perspective of the limited human body, that which is visible is a negligible fraction compared

to the invisible. In Chapter 27, we described the manner in which I create further beings and environments corresponding to their vibrations, also through the beings created by Me (seemingly separate consciousnesses experiencing individuality). At that highest level—meaning Mine—a thought of anything (action) is sufficient for an immediate manifestation (reaction) in all universes and dimensions down to the one with the lowest vibrations. For Me, nothing is impossible—in other words, I create everything I think of. Relative beings also possess the capability to create by mere thought, but the result is dependent on the vibrations of whichever sentient being it is. It is a matter of course and understandable that the closer they are to Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, the better their capabilities to create are, and their creations are more perfect. Each being monitors the lives of all members of the multidimensional family downward (according to vibrations). Only I know all the beings of the Multiverse; not a single one can be omitted.

The greatest joy is brought to Me by the return of a fallen being back into the True Creation, as I have already said many times in the body of Jesus as well (see the Bible: the parables of the lost sheep, of the two sons, of the lost coin, of the prodigal son…), because they bring along the experience with the negative state and, above all, the understanding and acceptance of the gift of love they receive from Me without Me expecting and wanting anything in return. On the basis of this communication, you may ask: Why does The Lord Jesus Christ, the absolute God and Creator, stand at the head of the "host" of beings from the positive state and coordinate the return of human souls into the True Creation when He needs nothing and expects nothing? Because I care about every being in the Multiverse, so that they are happy, live a life in love and an abundance of everything, and do not have to suffer due to the existence of the negative state. I can compare it to the situation on your planet: The vast majority of people desire to live in peace, love, and abundance, but are enslaved by a small group of negative beings who force them to kill other people, destroy their dwellings and nature, and vegetate in poverty, a filthy and poisonous environment, in sickness, and in other distress. I am a loving parent, and I do what any parent would do for their child—help them the best they can. Because I am absolute, My help is perfect, even though you cannot judge and see it from the perspective of relative beings, restricted additionally by these engineered bodies.

What are parallel realities? Can a specific incarnated human live multiple lives at once in an identical-looking body? Did Hitler win the Second World War in

another, parallel reality? Does every choice from multiple possible life paths or situations lead to a division into two or more distinct realities? I will answer both yes and no. Why does an unequivocal answer not exist? First, we will explain the functioning of dimensions. As you already know, every planet exists in 12 vibrational bands—meaning dimensions—which are parallel and simultaneously discrete; that is, they do not interconnect or influence each other. Beings from a lower dimension do not perceive the beings and worlds of higher dimensions, but beings from a higher dimension are capable of seeing into all dimensions that have lower vibrations. To complicate matters further, every being has a spirit that lives in the spiritual world, a soul that lives in the intermediate world, and bodies that live in the natural world. Only in the negative state are they separated by the frequently mentioned casings of energy-protoplasm, so that a pseudo-life without God can be depicted. The body that you are capable of seeing with your eyes is not the only one; you possess still other bodies, invisible to most of you: the etheric, astral (emotional), and mental—all 3 die after the death of the physical body with a time delay—as well as the karmic, intuitive, celestial, and ketheric, which are part of the immortal essence of the being, carrying all records (experiences) from all lives, forming along with the spirit and soul a unique and unrepeatable sentient—meaning self-aware—part of God, The Lord Jesus Christ (one could say one cell of My "body"). Sensitive persons see these 7 bodies as a colorful envelope of the physical body—the aura. Because you live in the negative state for the time being—meaning in ignorance—your physical body needs to sleep for several hours a day. During this time, the finer-material bodies detach from the physical body and live their life in various levels of the universe (e.g., in the astral plane, where they resolve various situations and challenges, communicate with other beings, establish new friendships, and the like). You can remember a small part of these experiences even after waking up; you call them dreams. Because your finer-material bodies vibrate higher than the physical body, the level of understanding is better during the time you sleep. After waking up, you frequently do not understand what unfolded during the temporary separation; you lose the meaning, and a vague feeling remains. Mostly you do not occupy yourselves with your dreams. Now I will partially answer the question: Can a specific incarnated human live multiple lives in an identical-looking body? Yes, if you take into account your etheric body, which has an almost identical appearance to the physical body. As I have written, it lives its life outside this reality. By this, I answer also the first question of whether parallel realities exist, also yes. However, 2 completely identical planets, such

as Earth in the 3. dimension, do not exist where the same physical inhabitants would live, the same buildings would stand, the same vegetation would grow, etc., because that would be a violation of spiritual laws—a repetition of the same. Therefore, I answer the same question also NO. You probably already understand how it is with Hitler and the outcome of the Second World War In the physical reality of planet Earth, he lost the war, but in non-physical realities, many variants exist; there is no need to go into details. When you consciously select from multiple possibilities, you live in the physical body the one you give preference to, but your other bodies try other options as well—meaning they verify how a different choice would turn out. Everything is monitored and directed at once by your soul and spirit; thus, both possess much more experience than your ego, connected only with the physical body. Beings from the higher dimensions of the positive state do not live in ignorance, and therefore they constantly realize what all parts are doing, even if they are distant from each other and living their life. Imagine that you are watching several movies at once simultaneously and are capable of not only perceiving them but also advising and helping each character in the individual stories. That is how multidimensionality functions. It is merely an expanded consciousness capable of encompassing many times more than you can imagine. You will fully understand it only when you rid yourselves of the limitations of the gross-material body, which acts as a "straitjacket." Even though I have written that matter is energy vibrating more slowly, special physical laws apply to it. The consequence is also the way of life on planets in the 3. dimension, where it is impossible to immediately create by mere thought, but the path from thought to realization is long and very frequently also unpleasant, because it is connected with grueling work. Everything revolves around securing the physical body against threats from the surrounding environment (poor weather, dangerous nature, little energy, and hostile groups of people fighting over energies—meaning raw materials, food, land… meant also within the competitive environment in companies, among neighbors, and states; wars take place even without weapons at all levels of life in gross-material bodies).

When we talk about the transformation of humanity and its return to the True Creation, we mean the complete abandonment of the 3. and 4. dimensions, where life in the positive sense of the word is not possible. Only the vibrations of the 5. and higher dimensions are sufficiently supportive of the loving life of beings, enabling creation without effort and movement without restriction—meaning they are not a prison for sentient beings. Few are now capable of

understanding and accepting this truth. Therefore, we reveal it solely and precisely here, on the pages of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ.

The term parallel lives is not known and used in the positive state, because nothing is hidden there, everyone has access to all information they are interested in, and no secrets exist there. Beings are multidimensional and are capable of perceiving multiple lives at once, as we have already written. It is a term you know from your scientists, frequently "fed" with information from the spiritual world of the zone of displacement—meaning frequently with disinformation and half-truths. From this "workshop" originates the majority of scientific discoveries in physics, biology, and medicine. Therefore, humanity occupies itself with pseudo-scientific theories and hypotheses and has no time and thoughts for entering the inner self where it can meet with Me. Truth is simpler than any lie. As long as you are limited by this body, do everything you can to raise your vibrations so that after the division of humanity or the shedding of the body, you can live with Me in heaven—meaning in the positive worlds of the Multiverse, where a "little room" tailored to their wishes and dreams is available for everyone. Parallel worlds can be understood as universes or dimensions of the Multiverse that your scientists call dark matter. Let Me use planet Earth as an example. As I have written, every planet has twelve dimensions—meaning twelve "parallel" realities—but each looks different, has a different surface, a different distribution of oceans and land, and a different population. Furthermore, in the highest dimensions of this planet, it is already solely a non-material existence, which relates to high vibrations. It is still about natural, not spiritual and intermediate worlds. To each natural dimension belongs a corresponding intermediate as well as spiritual world; thus, in total, the planet has thirty-six different realities. Do not worry about the fact that for the time being you are not capable of fully understanding the functioning of Creation. Given the large number of "guaranteed and uniquely correct theories" about the structure of the universe and its inhabitants, every spiritual seeker must have confusion in their head, especially when special terminology is used that makes everything even more complicated. Therefore, we bring the simplest explanation, and we recommend that you repeatedly study all the books of the New Revelation, because it is the truest and most complex interpretation of the functioning of the Multiverse, especially in this cycle of time when the negative state is fully activated.

I repeat once again that two completely identical realities, planets, beings… do not exist, not even two identical blades of grass or identical snowflakes. Do not let yourselves be "led by the nose" even by the so-called "astral travelers" who have learned to consciously leave their physical body and experience encounters with various beings, visiting various realities, civilizations... Not even their experiences have to be the truth, because they most frequently move within the zone of displacement—meaning within the anti-universe. Only a very small percentage of the spiritually awakened have the opportunity to meet with angels of light and see with their own eyes life in the True Creation to bring testimony about paradise, heaven, and higher dimensions (e.g., Ivo Aštar Benda – www.vesmirni-lide.cz). You incarnated onto this planet to help raise vibrations and contribute to the successful transformation of the largest possible number of human beings. After fulfilling your mission, you will be recalled, because otherwise the Second Coming of the Pseudocreators and the brief victory of the negative state could not occur. Until that time, you will be safe. Even though now, in the period of the spring equinox of 2015—when strong geomagnetic storms and eruptions are occurring simultaneously with a solar eclipse—it looks like the unleashing of a nuclear war conflict that would erase humanity from the surface of this planet, you do not need to have worries. Whosoever reads the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ knows that I permit the negative side only that which leads to the answer to the spiritual question: what would life look like without God...? and a premature and violent termination of this experiment would disrupt My plan. Not even the highest rulers of the zone of displacement, the Pseudocreators, have an interest in such a radical solution, because they would lose the most important source of energy, and it would threaten their existence as well. They are approaching here to take over the rule of all humanity on Zero and become saviors who bring solutions to all problems, including warmongering and discord due to energy resources and dominance over the weaker. Some human beings will see through this trap only when it is too late. They will have to suffer the consequences of their choices and take a lesson for future lives. Do not forget that you are playing a role; do not let yourselves be dragged into spreading the fear of war, and do not fear for your loved ones. You cannot know what they choose every day, nor when it is time to depart from the body because they have already gained the necessary experiences with life in the negative state. You know that life is eternal and infinite, possessing many different forms, and you are the creators of your life roles. I can guarantee you that the next roles will no longer be so difficult, unpleasant, and exhausting, because in the new cycle of time, the negative state will not

exist. You have My/our full support and protection as well as guidance, which is tailored to each of you, our co-workers, our first line on this planet.

We will dedicate the next chapter to the topic of the hollow Earth.

CHAPTER 30

# HOLLOW EARTH

Every planet in the Multiverse is hollow (this applies also to moons and suns). On the surface as well as inside, life exists in various dimensions—meaning parallel realities—which are invisible from your angle of view. We will dedicate ourselves specifically to the reality of planet Earth in the 3. to 4. dimensions (for now Zero), and from there, your vantage point—a temporary "home"—We will undertake a "trip" to other realities of this being named Gaia. It is necessary to begin with an important piece of information: it is not only one reality of one planet Earth that undergoes transformation or ascension, but all planets, solar systems, galaxies, and universes. It is a natural process in accordance with spiritual laws. Nevertheless, precisely the reality in which you live—meaning Zero—is key, because here the negative state was activated, and here it will be terminated as well. Therefore, I have incarnated a second time directly into a human body to personally, and with the help of the hosts of angels, lead humanity out of the trap of the negative state. I repeat this fundamental piece of information because few understand its significance for the time being. The Most High, now The Lord Jesus Christ, has not incarnated and will not incarnate into any gross-material body other than two bodies: the man Jesus and the woman Jana. No other direct incarnation is needed. Into the bodies of prominent prophets and spiritual leaders, beings from the highest dimensions incarnated—mostly the firstborn—but they were always relative beings, not absolute ones (I do not mean the gods from the zone of displacement, but spiritual masters from the positive state).

Humanity, which depicts the pseudo-life of the negative state, lives on the surface of the planet it calls Earth; from the perspective of conscious beings, its name is Zero (due to the specific and unique position and role it occupies within the entire Multiverse). Other planets and civilizations undergo transformation as well, but none of them is in position 0, where negative and positive beings and the influences of both opposite spiritual forces are mixed in one "place" for a long time in relative balance. This means that other planets are either more negative and inhabit the zone of displacement—meaning anti-universes—or more positive and inhabit the zone of placement,

the True Creation. Planets along with their inhabitants undergo spiritual development. When the vibrations of the inhabitants of a planet in position, for example, -1 increase, a destruction of the entire civilization usually occurs, because it is not possible to relocate it all at once into the positive state. Beings leave their temporary bodies and undergo spiritual cleansing in the intermediate world. Only then can they decide by free choice where they will incarnate within the positive state. In the positive state, transformation takes place much more simply and "painlessly," because conscious beings live here who observe spiritual laws (not absolutely for the time being, but violations are only small) and possess a connection with their spiritual guides from higher dimensions and with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ. You probably already understand that the situation here on Zero is different. Given the profound differences between the inhabitants, a division into two basic realities must occur: the majority will remain in this gross-material reality, which will plummet to position -1, while a smaller part will continue in duplicates of these physical bodies—stripped of everything that belongs to the negative state—in the new reality of planet Earth in the 5. dimension of the positive state, in a life much more pleasant and simple than it experiences here. From the information stated above, it follows that nowhere else in the entire Multiverse will this experiment be repeated, and therefore such an immense number of incarnated beings from many levels of both the positive and negative states is present here. This direct experience is literally priceless for every sentient being. The ascension concerns not only human beings but affects also animals, plants, and minerals. That is also why there are so many diverse species here—far more than on other planets. Surely you have noticed that in recent decades, a large number of species of animals and plants has been disappearing; conversely, species appear that are more adapted to surviving in an unhealthy to poisonous environment. With the raising of vibrations, a division in the animal and plant kingdom occurs as well. As we have written on the pages of this portion of the New Revelation, with the plummet of a part of humanity into the hells, the environment in this reality will deteriorate too; the ascension of that smaller, positive part of humanity will be accompanied by a significant improvement in the environment. Everything is interconnected with everything else; birds of a feather flock together, like attracts like…

For several centuries, governments and elites have been keeping humanity in a lie and ignorance about the body of planet Earth. We will not occupy Ourselves here with details and individual misguided theories and scientific

pseudo-sciences; we will focus directly on the topic: the hollow Earth. At the North and South Poles, there are openings with a diameter of 2250 kilometers, from which the aurora borealis and australis emerge, visible from any satellite or spacecraft. It is no coincidence that airline companies are prohibited from flying over both poles. The glow is emitted by the inner sun, which is energetically connected not only with the Sun of this solar system but with all suns up to the central one—meaning Me, the single source of life. Just as on the surface, life exists inside as well, in 12 dimensions of the positive state and 12 dimensions of the negative state. You can enter the inner Earth not only through both polar openings but also through many entrances to underground tunnels that form a network throughout the entire planet. In the same dimension where you are currently playing your active role live the descendants of the ancient civilization of Lemuria, who saved themselves from the destruction of their continent on the surface. They have a very important task: with their high vibrations, to balance negative energies and help during the ascension of humanity into higher dimensions. Even though they have long fulfilled the conditions for life in the 5. and higher dimensions, they voluntarily decided to remain in gross-material bodies to become guides to their brothers and sisters on the surface. More information about the life of this civilization can be found on http://pomoc-lidem.cz directly from one of the spiritual leaders, Adama. On the internet, there are many other articles, even with eyewitness evidence; it is enough to choose and listen to your intuition. Not everyone is ready for these communications for the time being.

I will explain how it is possible that human beings with high vibrations live in a peaceful society in the third dimension, without experiencing the vibrational shift to the fifth dimension. As you already know, an experiment is taking place on planet Earth/Zero that has no parallel in the entire Multiverse. When we speak about the balance of positive and negative energies that are necessary for this specific position zero, it probably occurs to you where such an amount of positive energy comes from when there are so many wars, misery, and poverty on the surface of this planet, and the vast majority of the population is controlled from 95 to 98 % by negative entities? You find the answer precisely in this chapter of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. The inhabitants of Telos (below Mount Shasta in California) live in bodies of the 3. to 4. dimensions voluntarily. Even though they possess a spiritual level of the 5. and higher dimensions, they demonstrate that it is possible to be loving, cooperating, and helpful even in

gross-material bodies. Thanks to their vibrations, they have the opportunity to visit also the civilizations of higher dimensions, not only in the inner Earth but also on other planets and solar systems. They utilize highly advanced technologies and are prepared to share their knowledge and skills with every human being who chooses a positive life. When this experiment ends, they too will relocate into higher dimensions, because the 3. to 4. dimensions will not be inhabited by any sentient beings in the new cycle of time.

In the higher—meaning 5.—dimension of the inner Earth, several civilizations are located; they are associated into the community of Agharta, with the capital city of Shamballah. You too can experience the vibrational shift there after the division of humanity, if you so desire. There are many places where you will be welcomed with open arms and where they will willingly listen to you, because you possess personal experiences with life in the negative state.

The zone of displacement has 12 dimensions as well, but everything is turned upside down. This means that in the highest dimensions live beings who violate the spiritual laws of the Multiverse the most; they are thus the most selfish, longing for power over others, and willing to do even the worst to achieve their goals. How is it possible that they inhabit finer-material as well as non-material dimensions and worlds? Because two kinds of vibrations exist: positive ones, about which we wrote in connection with transformation and ascension, and negative ones, which correlate with the fall and transmogrification (more in Chapter 19: "Life After Human Life" of the previous portion of the New Revelation). Imagine two pyramids connected by their bases, whose peaks are on opposite sides. Planet Zero is at the point of connection of both bases; the other planets and suns are located either in the positive part or in the negative part of this imaginary body. This is a very simplified explanation, but it is sufficient for your imagination for the time being. In the new cycle of time, when life in the negative state no longer exists, the structure of Creation will be simpler and, above all, it will lack the 12 dimensions of the anti-universe. Only an uninhabited "trash can" will remain, where it will be possible to discard thoughts that are not in accordance with the spiritual laws of love (called the "lake of fire and brimstone" in the Bible). You have a "trash can" in your computer as well, where you "discard" everything you no longer need. In case of necessity, such information can be recalled and used. Should anyone need an answer to the question: "What would life look like without God, The Lord Jesus Christ?", they will find it in this databank of the Multiverse.

How is it with the existence of hell? The entire zone of displacement is a hell in many forms and levels, because beings live here who have consciously and unconsciously renounced My love and experience the consequences of separation from the single source of life. They live in fear, humiliation, physical and mental suffering, and in an environment that corresponds to their opposite vibrations. On planet Zero, called a "nursery for the hells," life in conflict with spiritual laws is depicted as well, and many people, especially those incarnated from the positive state, feel like they are in hell here. Hell is a term for spiritual, mental, and physical suffering in connection with the rejection of Love. It is not only a state of mind but also about the creation of negative (opposite) vibrations in which beings are imprisoned who allowed themselves to be lured into committing evil in all forms due to their selfishness and greed. In the inner Earth, you will also find all dimensions of the zone of displacement—meaning the hells. Testimony about visiting these "places" full of horror and misery is brought by many people who have been there, especially in recent decades, after leaving the gross-material body during clinical death. I permitted them this unforgettable experience before their time of staying in the body expired, for personal instruction as well as for the instruction of other people who are capable and willing to listen to them and believe. Why did I speak in Conversations with God (with Neale Donald Walsch) about hell not existing? For the same reason as when I speak to you from a position other than the absolute position of The Lord Jesus Christ. You are so contaminated by life in the negative state that you receive different levels of truth to be capable of ascending at all (see the rehab program for drug addicts). Furthermore, your distorted information about anything—meaning about hell as well—must first be erased and removed, and only then can new information be supplied, gradually adding ever more precise and truer information. Conversations with God are intended for beginners on the spiritual path; the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ is for the most advanced. An inexhaustible number of teachings, directions, and spiritual schools exists to cover the needs of every spiritually seeking and awakening individual. It is necessary to distinguish who the source of this information is, because you well know that you are located in the midst of a battlefield between the positive and negative states.

People occupy themselves with external matters—care for their bodies, dwellings, and entertainment—and they have become accustomed to believing anything on the basis of concrete evidence. The majority do not even suspect that they will not find the truth in their surroundings: on

television, in newspapers, in books, or from scientists, doctors, and teachers… but solely in their inner self. That which is clear evidence for one is no evidence at all for another. Therefore, I advise you: do not try to understand everything with the intellect, because it is under the constant fire of control programs, manipulation, and disinformation. Find a moment in peace without external disturbing influences and meditate or pray, establishing contact with your soul and spirit, angels, members of the multidimensional family, and above all with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ. A brief period will come when a greater manifestation of evil occurs; it will look as if love and goodness are retreating and losing, but that will be only an appearance. With the increasing light and the raising of positive vibrations, all the hitherto hidden and less visible dark sides of human nature are being uncovered. Many awakening people are beginning to understand that they are being exploited, searching for answers outside official sources of information, refusing to participate in warfare, seeing the absurdity in the pursuit of property, money, and a career, and changing their approach to all existing customs, changing their life. A true deterioration of conditions on planet Zero will come only after the division of humanity and the subsequent Second Coming of the Pseudocreators, even though it will not look like that initially. Surely you know the proverb: "the fowler sings sweetly when he wants to catch the bird." Everyone has a free choice and the capability to change. This means that no one is destined to participate in the final phase of the existence of true human life under the rule of the Pseudocreators and the brief victory of the negative state. Several years still remain until the ascension (the exact time is known only to Me, no one else, not even My direct incarnation, Jana). Utilize this time to accept and spread the gift of Love, the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, including all previous portions. I remind you once more that prior to the division of humanity, the Event or Warning will occur—a brief expansion of consciousness and an encounter with Me, an evaluation of existing life (a kind of dress rehearsal for the Last Judgment). As I have communicated, I act also as God's Trinity, and until the beginning of March 2015, I dictated messages to My prophetess Maria Divine Mercy from Ireland, which are primarily intended for believing Catholics and other members of Christian churches who are not (in the vast majority) prepared to accept the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ—see https://varovani.org. My plan to rescue human souls is perfect; I forget no one, and I am "here" for everyone. Only I know you down to the smallest details, literally every cell of your bodies, every thought, secret wish…

This portion of the New Revelation will be concluded with the thirty-third chapter, and until the division of humanity and the ascension of the prepared ones—led by My direct incarnation, Jana—it will be available on our www.bozirodina.cz. Once again, I turn to the readers and practitioners, our co-workers, to translate this book into other languages and spread it to the entire world (of course, I know who they are and thank them for the help). After the last chapter is finished writing, it will be available for download.

In the next chapter, we will prepare you for the Event or Warning.

CHAPTER 31

# THE EVENT = THE WARNING

The "humanity" experiment is approaching its end. Every sentient being that participates directly or indirectly in the pseudo-life of the negative state has gained much experience with this unnatural and perverted way of life in this cycle of time. The question: "What would life look like without God and His spiritual principles of love?" ...will be answered very soon. Then there will not be a single reason to artificially prolong the agony of the zone of displacement, because it will lose any meaning. In what manner will the aforementioned question be unequivocally and demonstrably answered? When, thanks to technologies (chips, implants, radars...), people become puppets controlled to 99.99 %. Then they will no longer possess even a negligible possibility of choice, which contradicts the fundamental condition of life in the Multiverse = free choice and the capability to change. At present (2015), humanity is controlled to 95 %, and awakened individuals in the higher turns of the spiritual spiral are controlled to 10 % (closer and more detailed information can be found on www.vesmirni-lide.cz). As soon as nationwide and mandatory microchipping occurs, the degree of control will reach nearly 100 %. Such a situation can last only a short moment; otherwise, permanent damage would occur not only to the controlled beings but gradually to all inhabitants of the zone of displacement (the anti-universe), which would bring a domino effect that would destroy life in the positive state as well. You cannot yet understand the reach of such a catastrophe, but believe that nothing of the sort will happen. I am absolute and almighty, and I would never permit the destruction of the entire Creation.

Although we wrote about chipping in several previous chapters of this portion of the New Revelation, it is necessary to add some important information:

- The secret use of nanochips in vaccinations, chemtrails, and food serves to intensify the control of the population—so-called brainwashing, sterilization, and the deterioration of health status... but it cannot be used for financial transactions—meaning buying, selling, or transfers to the virtual accounts of other persons and companies.

- The insertion of an RFID chip under the skin (on the hand or forehead) with the conscious consent of the person will enable the nationwide introduction of a cashless financial system; only then will the words of the Bible be fulfilled: "And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name..."

- The population of selected locations is being tested and gradually prepared for the abolition of cash and the use of biometric data (fingerprints, iris scanning, DNA samples...) during identification at authorities, in tourism, in healthcare, and in telecommunications (such as Pakistan – SIM cards in phones verified by fingerprints).

- Mandatory chipping will be introduced after the division of humanity and the Second Coming of the Pseudocreators to planet Zero.

Given the deteriorating situation in all areas of human life—especially the intensification of control—I will give every inhabitant of this tried planet a chance in the form of a personal encounter with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, even before the division. It concerns a unique and unrepeatable event that will help many people decide where they will head at the time when they stand at a crossroads. Throughout life, you constantly must choose between two or more possibilities that are presented to you from the positive state (in the minority due to control) and the negative state. Some decisions are less important, while others are fundamental and will influence not only this but also further lives in the natural worlds. The time of the division of humanity into two main directions is approaching:

1. a descent into the hells to position -1 along with the reality where you currently live; and

2. an ascension into the 5th dimension of planet Earth = the New Earth.

Other possibilities are not so important for us to occupy ourselves with them on the pages of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family.

At the end of the previous chapter, we promised you, the readers and practitioners, that we would prepare you for this important Event, which I called "The Warning" in the recently concluded Book of Truth. My mercy is great, and therefore I respect the spiritual level of each individual, their faith,

knowledge, and attitudes. First, the sky will light up with a non-blinding radiance that will attract people's attention. Everything, including traffic, will stop for 15 minutes. You do not need to fear mass traffic accidents, aviation catastrophes, or chaos. Everything will be taken care of with the help of the cosmic people—My faithful co-workers deployed in flying ships around the entire planet Zero. They possess technologies that will enable the entire Event to unfold calmly and safely. Every inhabitant over 7 years of age will see Me with their inner sight, because I will enable the expansion of consciousness with the capability of telepathy and the activation of the 3. eye (the pineal gland) for this short time. Because I do not want to cause trauma to believers of religions other than Christian ones, I will not appear to everyone in the body of The Lord Jesus Christ, but I will adapt My appearance to the faith of the individual, even an atheist. During this intimate moment, an evaluation of existing life—the Last Judgment—will take place; everyone will feel My love in the form of a raising of the body's vibrations. Because this is an experience that will not be the same for even two persons, and additionally cannot be recorded by any external means of communication, it will evoke completely diverse feelings and responses. For those who are on the spiritual path, it will be a confirmation of My existence and an encouragement for the next stage of their individual mission; I will literally "infuse new life into them" so that they continue in a positive life and serve as an example to others with greater determination and trust in Me and My plan. As soon as the Event passes, everyone's consciousness will return to its original state. It can be compared to the return of the astral body to the gross-material body upon awakening from a dream. The majority of people do not remember dreams or do not understand their meaning; thus, they do not take a lesson from the experiences they received during sleep. Nevertheless, a feeling will remain in everyone that they experienced something extraordinary, and they will tend to share this experience with their close ones. The reactions of people will be very diverse, ranging from completely positive to entirely negative. Especially beings incarnated from the zone of displacement with a mission to disrupt the transformation even in the most repulsive ways will react negatively to the influx of high vibrations from Me. It is understandable, because their vibrations are opposite, and when they "collide" with the vibrations of Love at one moment, an "explosion" of anger, resistance, and hatred will occur. This does not mean that all beings from the hells will have equally negative feelings and attitudes. A change—meaning a transformation of consciousness—can occur as well, and the respective agent of hell will "see the light," becoming more positive and following Me. Sleeping and controlled

human beings who have no inkling about the spiritual path and occupy themselves mainly with the material aspects of life will search for answers outside their inner selves—meaning from scientific authorities, commentators of main media, politicians, etc. What will they learn? Everything possible except the truth. The entire Event will be trivialized, mocked, and explained as a hallucination, an illusion, and nonsense. Those who believe will be considered lunatics, supporters of conspiracy theories who are currently more dangerous than Islamic terrorists from IS (Islamic State, financed and supported by the elites, especially from the USA and Israel). Even despite the rejection of the true explanation by the mainstream media, the Event will be misused later when the Pseudocreators take over the rule over humanity and the planet. As I have already communicated, one of them will at first become admired and popular for his attractive exterior (the reptilian essence will be hidden from people's eyes) and decisive demeanor. He will remind many of the appearance of Jesus Christ in order to confuse mainly believing Christians even further. Gradually, he will lead them away from the path that I prepared and showed 2000 years ago. The Pseudocreators will also stage the Second Coming of Jesus Christ exactly as it is literally described in the Revelation of John in the Holy Bible (they have at their disposal far more advanced technologies than humanity knows).

Why will the Event or Warning occur despite the fact that the majority of people will not understand its meaning and will not believe in the existence of the God of Love with any name? Because by this, I will give a final chance to all people without distinction to choose whether they will follow Love or turn their backs on Her and become slaves and even more the puppets of the negative state, depicting its complete victory. There is still time to freely choose the side (not a political one…) you lean toward. During the recapitulation of their life from an angle of view other than an egoistic one, many people will realize what iniquities and evils they committed, how they harmed their neighbors (not only relatives), and what they caused through their selfishness, greed, desire for power, money, fame, position, etc. By the personal encounter with Me, billions of seeds will be sown that will germinate immediately, or after many years, or in further lives. There is nothing I would not do out of love to rescue souls from hell, but I cannot force anyone to change their decision.

Can you prepare for the Event in any way? Of course, YES. It is better to know than not to know; therefore, spread this information among your close ones

and spiritually kindred souls, but do not impose it on anyone. You well know that you are not to "bang your head against a brick wall" in its exact form. If you have believing Catholics or Christians of other churches in your surroundings, draw their attention to the Book of Truth (see https://varovani.org) and leave it to them whether they read it. The best advice I give you continuously: enter your inner self as frequently as possible and connect with Me, The Lord Jesus Christ. For you, the Event will be no unexpected surprise; it will help you fulfill your unique and unrepeatable mission. You are the guides of the blind and the deaf, you shine upon the path in the dark, you spread the truth among mountains of lies, and you draw the God of Love closer to all who are willing and capable of listening to you and believing.

The purpose of the Event is for each individual to reflect upon their life until now and look at it from a higher perspective—an angle of view other than an egoistic one—so that they feel My love for a small moment and rid themselves of control. In rare cases, it will happen that the heart of particularly hardened beings will not endure such high vibrations and will "burst" with remorse over actions opposing love. Everything happens according to My perfect plan; no one is burdened with more than they can bear. Only the spiritually most advanced are capable of understanding that many levels of truth exist, tailored to specific listeners and readers. Especially in the reality of this planet Zero—where almost everyone is controlled, programmed like puppets, and only a few maintain contact with Me and beings from the positive state—it is essential to administer the truth like medicine: in small amounts and at certain intervals, so that it is possible to absorb it. This portion of the New Revelation is written in such a way as to uncover further levels of truth as well. We will use a comparison to a mountain climber who wants to conquer the highest mountain in the world. He cannot set out straight for the summit; instead, he trains for years on lower rocks, and when he is prepared and possesses enough experience and excellent physical and psychological condition, he sets out to conquer the dream summit. Even then, he cannot climb all at once; he needs a base camp, a team of helpers, mountaineering equipment, and favorable weather. When he is already climbing upward, he must rest occasionally and acclimatize, because with higher altitude the air thins, and sometimes he needs an oxygen apparatus too. When, after grueling toil and self-denial, he stands on the summit, he has an amazing feeling of happiness and freedom, and all at once forgets how much effort and unpleasantness he experienced before he

managed to reach the goal. He looks around and is rewarded with a breathtaking scenery of snow-capped mountain massifs; he is miles away from the bustle of big cities, and can undisturbed enjoy the calm, peace, and beauty that only a few individuals behold with their own eyes. That is how you too will feel, who fulfill your demanding mission and return to your true home. I never promised you that your path would be easy. The task you voluntarily accepted seems too difficult to you now. Sometimes you have the feeling that you cannot manage it, falling to the ground under its weight, but you always rise again and again and continue on the path doggedly. When you already have the feeling that you see the "end of the tunnel," the light hides for a moment, and you panic and search for the right direction. Believe that all of you will reach the goal one day. It depends only on you how long it will take, with what effort, and what you will bring along. Of course, I do not mean material things, but experiences, spiritual lessons, loving relationships…

Once the writing of this portion of the New Revelation is completed, we are prepared to continue spreading the Word of God orally, face to face. Whosoever has an interest in meeting with Me in the material body of Jana will be brought at the right time to the right place. We do not even use the email form on our www.bozirodina.cz, because this website is visited only by advanced beings in human bodies who listen to their intuition and Me, and know that they need no technology to communicate with Me. Less than 2000 years ago, I voluntarily let Myself be crucified to prepare the path out of the negative state. It is no "accident" that we will conclude this continuation of the Holy Bible soon after Easter 2015, at the time of commemorating the most important event of human history: the resurrection of Jesus Christ. In the previous portion of the New Revelation, the meaning and spiritual significance of this act of salvation are sufficiently explained. Out of love for all souls of the Multiverse, I underwent physical and psychological torture in the body of Jesus as well as the experiences of pseudo-life in the negative state—in isolation, poverty, and the renunciation of everything that makes life worth living—in the body of Jana. I am here for the second and last time in a gross-material body from the Pseudocreators, and humanity does not accept Me again. Those who rule this world know about Me, but keep silent. The majority is not capable or willing to accept the truth about the God of Love, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. Although the New Revelation—especially this portion that I am writing in the body of Jana—is intended mainly for human beings on planet Zero, they will mostly read it only after departing from this reality, after the division of humanity, or the death of the body. Only

you, the readers in real time, have the honor of receiving the truest and most important information directly from the Source of life in an undistorted and authentic form at the time of fundamental changes in the place where the negative state was once activated.

We will dedicate the penultimate chapter to preparing for the division of humanity.

CHAPTER 32

# PREPARATION FOR THE DIVISION OF HUMANITY

For the negative state not to last forever and restrict the vast majority of positive and loving beings of the Multiverse, it is essential to let it reach the final phase, when it will be clear to everyone what life would look like without Love; in other words, it must triumph for a short moment on the planet where it was activated. This fundamental theme winds like a ribbon that decorates and simultaneously connects all chapters of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ as a gift to humanity and to everyone in Creation. Beings will unwrap this gift of truth regardless of place and time when they are spiritually prepared to accept it. Already in the body of Jesus Christ, I pointed out the division of humanity before the final phase of My Second Coming to Earth. At that time, for better remembrance and understanding, I utilized parables (see, for example, the Gospel according to Luke: On the Coming of the Son of Man). Now, in the body of Jana, I continue in a more detailed and comprehensible explanation of the necessity of the division of humanity so that the brief pseudo-victory of the negative state can occur, followed by its elimination and the termination of this cycle of time. You can see the evidence of the fulfillment of not only Biblical prophecies at every step. Never before in the history of this planet has such a large number of beings from the highest dimensions of the Multiverse incarnated here to help, along with Me—even in the gross-material body of the woman Jana—awaken and lead as many people as possible out of the matrix. After December 21, 2012, the intensification of God's energy of love manifests much more significantly in a faster and more obvious uncovering of the darkness within each individual. You can observe this in all areas of life. That which used to be hidden and concealed emerges like a monster from the sea, wanting to consume as much prey as possible at the last moment of its wretched life and drag it to the bottom. Already even many hitherto sleeping people notice the lies rolling from all sides, ceasing to believe politicians and the main media; their image of "reality" collapses like a house of cards. They feel threatened because they have confusion in their head and a feeling that they are losing the certainties on which they relied. You are witnessing the opening of the scissors between good and evil, the straining of the rope to the breaking point, because neither

of the opposite sides will give up human souls without a fight. Each, however, uses different means, and only the side of love and goodness can permanently triumph, because it is the essence of true life, an integral part of the absolute Creator, The Lord Jesus Christ.

We write about the necessity of the division of humanity in this portion of the New Revelation as well, particularly in Chapters 2, 16, and 18. Now we will supplement this essential information with further, more detailed points. No one can know the exact time of the vibrational shift of a part of planet Zero's population to the fifth dimension, but I am giving various signs, not only in the sky, which suggest that you will not wait long. The elites under the rule of the Pseudocreators are losing patience; the situation on the planet is collapsing under their hands, and they are trying to introduce the New World Order as quickly as possible to preserve their power and sources of wealth. They are aware of the raising of the inhabitants' vibrations and their spiritual awakening, and they have no interest in enabling their deliverance from the system of control. Because they serve the negative state, where the method of "divide and rule" applies, various factions of the elites fight among themselves. Only a few awakened co-workers of light fully understand the situation; they let themselves be lulled by reports of a victorious campaign against bankers and rejoice at the collapse of the financial system in the West and the creation of a new system in the East, which is supposedly meant to be fairer. Do you not know that it is the other side of the same coin? It is still a fight between 2 or more influential clan-like factions over energies. None of them cares about a happy and loving life for all inhabitants of the planet, or about establishing justice, freedom, and selfless help. They think mainly of their own benefit and are capable of doing anything to maintain dominance over people. They are mere tools of their masters and gods—the Pseudocreators. Therefore, I urge you once again not to give your precious energy to any of these sides of the conflict. Focus on your mission, consult with spiritual guides, and with Me. The most amazing experience of life awaits you: ascension.

The first wave of ascension (the vibrational shift) of a portion of the inhabitants who fulfill the conditions will not unfold in a single moment, as anyone might suppose from previous information, not only in the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. To enable the complete victory of the negative state, I cannot let tens or hundreds of millions of inhabitants of planet Zero disappear all at once. It would evoke unnecessary

panic and chaos; a sharp drop in vibrations would cause natural catastrophes such as humanity has not experienced. I proceed step by step to lead humanity out of the swamp of the anti-universe with the least possible losses, in accordance with My spiritual laws of love. It is a process that will last several earthly years, and I will take into account family and loving relationships so that I do not unnecessarily separate families and partners, friends, and kindred souls. No one else knows all, even the most secret wishes and desires of your heart, than I, your eternal parent and friend. However, I give no one a life in Paradise for free. Be prepared, do not slacken in your efforts to ascend, because no one has a ticket to the new life in the 5. dimension of the positive state guaranteed and prepaid. The temptations of the other side are very refined, and occasionally even beings from the higher spheres of the True Creation succumb to them. Even Jana understood that I have the greatest demands on those co-workers who are closest to Me. It cannot happen that I would require more from you than you are capable of managing; in other words, I burden no one with more than they can bear.

How will the rapture of positive people take place and what will happen to them? As I have already communicated, I utilize several methods:

1. The most advanced beings, usually incarnated from the 7th and higher dimensions of the Multiverse, who live consciously and communicate with spiritual guides or with Me, will receive an instruction just before the vibrational shift that the time has come to leave this reality and relocate into a higher dimension. They will feel very strong vibrations; the entire body will begin to shake and tingle. When it reaches the boundary between the frequency bands, they will disappear from the perspective of the inhabitants of this planet. Because it is not possible for them to continue using the bodies engineered by the Pseudocreators, they will receive a duplicate that will have an almost identical appearance but will be healthy, without defects and bodily imperfections (this concerns also obesity, baldness, an incomplete set of teeth, etc.). In the new body, they will be placed on a planet that corresponds to their vibrations and preferences.

2. Beings living in accordance with the spiritual laws of love, often incarnated from the 5. dimension of the Multiverse, as well as true human beings who during their life let themselves be inspired by positive models, whether earthly or spiritual (e.g., by My first direct incarnation Jesus Christ, His mother Mary, other saints, and loving people…), will be lifted with the help of the cosmic people into flying ships, where it will be explained to them what is

happening, and after an exchange of the body, they will be trained and transported to planet New Earth in the 5. dimension. There they will receive a dwelling and everything they need for a fully fledged life. Because it is not possible for the entire family to experience the vibrational shift in all cases, lonely beings will associate into new communities and families, choosing for themselves where and with whom they will be best off. It can happen that they will take in children whose parents remain in the old reality because they did not have sufficiently high vibrations. Everyone has a free choice as to how they will continue in their unique and unrepeatable life.

3. Exceptionally, for those who fulfill their mission in the body and further have no interest in continuing life in the natural worlds, a return to the spiritual world will occur, where they will continue helping others. This concerns only the most advanced beings who already have no reason to incarnate even into the finest bodies of the highest dimensions. Their bodies will be decomposed into individual elements; it will not be an experience of death as with other people.

4. A completely unique experience I will undergo in the body of My only direct incarnation, the woman Jana. It will be different from 2000 years ago, when I let the tortured gross-material body be carried away by the cosmic people and, for 40 days after the resurrection, showed Myself in a duplicate that was more perfect and beautiful (therefore the disciples, including Mary Magdalene, did not recognize Me immediately). Even this body I did not keep after the ascension, because it still was not as perfect as the bodies of people in the positive state are. As I have communicated several times, it was cleansed of everything engineered by the Pseudocreators and integrated into God's universality. It is difficult to explain in a terrestrial language what that means. I now have, as the Absolute God, the possibility to appear in a body in every dimension and universe so that I can communicate face-to-face with every sentient being and have an even more intimate and personal relationship with them. Jana has the task to lead humanity out of the negative state into the True Creation and continue on a long journey through the dimensions to serve as an example to others and prove My/our love and devotion to all beings of the Multiverse. From the 5. dimension, I will accompany her in the body of The Lord Jesus Christ, and together we will raise Our two children and live on the New Earth along with those who experience the vibrational shift there or incarnate there. More detailed information about the further journey of Jana will be communicated only in

the following portion of the New Revelation, which we will write (already in a different way) after the division of humanity on the New Earth.

The first wave of ascension began as early as the end of 2012, but for now, it concerns individuals and small groups of people so as not to arouse too much interest among the population of this planet. Surely you notice that the number of missing and unaccounted-for persons is increasing worldwide. Not always is their disappearance sufficiently explained and justified. It is true that many disappearances are caused by negative entities that need human sacrifices for their perverted rituals, but more people are being rescued during catastrophes and traffic accidents; some are delivered from poor living conditions—for example, homeless people with a good heart, or Christians in areas controlled by radical Islamists who are not yet meant to depart from the body and whose task continues in a higher dimension... The amount of people thus transferred into a higher dimension will rise in the following years, culminating just before the arrival of the Pseudocreators, when My direct incarnation, Jana, must leave this reality as well, which will thereafter plummet from position 0 to position -1. Only then will not only our www.bozirodina.cz be removed, but all websites where the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ and other true information from Me and co-workers from the positive state are published. Therefore, utilize the remaining time to spread this vital information to help the largest possible number of people orient themselves in this complex situation where the battle of light with darkness is culminating. During the brief reign of the Pseudocreators, only individuals will be raptured who fulfill their mission in this reality and are to continue in this life without the experience of the body's death, in order to bring personal testimony about the pseudo-life on Earth in the hells. The second wave of ascension will unfold all at once during the final phase of My Second Coming, when the frequently mentioned question will be perfectly answered and there will be no need for true human life to continue in the zone of displacement. At that time, the scenario—with minor deviations that I cannot yet communicate at this time—will be similar to what we wrote in the Introduction to this portion of the New Revelation and especially in the article "The Final Information for December 21, 2012."

Time plays no role; everything unfolds at the right moment when everyone is prepared to receive the next portion of information so that the expansion of consciousness and a quantum leap in personal development can occur. Even though the transformation of humanity on planet Zero proceeds faster than

elsewhere in the universe, thanks also to My help, it is still a process that cannot be rushed, so that irreversible damage does not occur (I do not mean material damage, but spiritual). The law of free choice must constantly be observed; no one can be forced to accept love against their will. As long as the negative state exists, everyone has the right to choose such a life and be a part of the game in duality. The specificity of this reality, and also the main reason for My personal presence in the body, is precisely the imprisonment of many beings in isolation and ignorance, control, and an almost 100 % disconnection from Me, which means that without help, they would remain slaves of the negative state forever without knowing the true reason for such a life. Upon the activation of the negative state, I promised all participants that I would lead them out of this unnatural way of life at the right moment, because I well knew that they could not manage without My help. We write this explanation to "take the wind out of the sails" of those who think that the transformation of humanity is solely a matter of the inhabitants of this planet, and therefore no external help—for example, of the cosmic people—is needed. Even you, co-workers and helpers from the positive state, occasionally tend to downplay the contribution of beings from the higher dimensions and the spiritual world. It is good that you are cautious and do not accept every telepathic, written, or otherwise communicated piece of information as a dogma and try to verify its truth with your heart—meaning intuition—but understand that each of you is at a different spiritual level, and the level of truth is adapted to that. Only on the pages of the New Revelation have I personally admitted that I am forced to use even untruthful and half-true statements because every single one of you is contaminated by a false image of reality as well as of God (gods). You receive carefully measured doses so that you do not lose your mind from the precipitate revelation of the complete truth about your desperate pseudo-life in the negative state. Whosoever has reached this far and is capable of reading and accepting the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ automatically becomes a candidate for a pass out of this "madhouse" and "topsy-turvy world." I will compare it to the movie The Matrix: you chose the red pill and see reality without the veil in all its nakedness and "beauty." You should have understanding for those who are not capable of such a higher perspective and have chosen the blue pill for the time being. In the end, everyone in Creation will be grateful to them too, because they will demonstrate life without Love—the final act of this drama. As you like to say: "everything bad is good for something," we are "here" so that this horrific spectacle is not repeated in the future—in the following cycle of time.

The final chapter will summarize everything important from this portion of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ.

CHAPTER 33

# SUMMARY OF THE WORD OF GOD

The Revelation of Jesus Christ, dictated to John, speaks about My second coming to this planet and simultaneously about a woman who gives birth to a son and finds refuge in the desert... Only in the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family have I brought an explanation and the literal meaning of this prophecy. Jesus Christ cannot return in a gross-material body, because it would be a repetition of the same, which is not possible for spiritual reasons. Jana is not an incarnation of Jesus Christ, but of The Lord Jesus Christ, His/Her female essence, so that the process of "the materialization of God" in the bodies of both a man and a woman is completed. The Primordial Creator of everything and everyone, formerly The Most High, now The Lord Jesus Christ, soon The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, is the absolute source of life of all beings of the Multiverse, and it is necessary to perceive Him/Her as an androgynous being in whom a balance exists between the masculine and feminine principles. Nowhere in the positive state does one gender have preference over the other; they live in harmony and love, not elevating themselves one above the other. Only thanks to the incarnation into the female body of Jana is everyone in Creation enabled to meet face-to-face with the only true and eternal parent, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. To women, I will show Myself in a male body, to men in a female one (this concerns the new cycle of time, when the female body too will be integrated into absolute Divinity).

Until the publication of the first pages of this portion of the New Revelation, the Word of God was brought through prophets; since the end of 2012, I have been writing in real time the most important and truest information about the transformation of humanity imprisoned in the negative state, in the gross-material body of Jana. It concerns a historical event whose significance you will understand only when you rid yourselves of the limitations caused by staying in this reality. I perfectly prepared the conditions of our entire mission. Through Peter Daniel Francuch, since the 1980s, I transmitted the books of the New Revelation, which over the decades spread throughout the entire world, thanks to the internet as well. Since the 1990s, I have been writing

Conversations with God and other books with Neale Donald Walsch, intended for the broad public of spiritual seekers who will not settle for the concept of a punishing god, frequently presented by various churches and religious organizations. Jana, My wife and direct incarnation, first wrote with Me Conversations with God: With You, My Love, Love Blooms Around Us (2 volumes), underwent 3 pregnancies, a demanding "training," a 12-year study of spiritual directions and information from all important areas of life in the negative state, about the transformation of humanity... and the disappointment of December 21, 2012. In the demanding year of 2013, she was evicted by bailiffs from her apartment, lived over the summer holidays on a garden plot in a structure without electricity, and in the autumn took refuge in a sublet where to the present time (April 2015) she occupies a small room with a kitchenette and writes this book. Meanwhile, she helps members of her earthly family, dedicating herself to 2 grandsons and a white dog. She perceives this life in the body as a great sacrifice, and it is difficult for her to endure all the trials I prepared for her. Although I burden even her with no more than she can bear, many times the spiritual and physical conditions of her life are on the verge of bearability. In the most difficult moments, she tells Me that she no longer wants to continue and that I should rather withdraw her life force, even her eternal one. Why do I publish this confession on the pages of the New Revelation? For every reader, not only on this planet, to realize how much I love the entire Creation—that I am willing to undergo a second, this time long "crucifixion" in the body and feel pain and frequently even helplessness to change something. Jana is not moved at all by being My direct incarnation; she does not accept every trial with patience and humility like many other co-workers of Mine who fulfilled and fulfill their mission in the midst of the negative state, because she has Divinity in her genes. This does not mean that she elevates herself above anyone, but she is not willing to humiliate herself. She considers all beings—whether humans, other extraterrestrial sentient entities, or animals and plants—as partners with whom it is pleasant to live in harmony and love, while in the opposite case, hell can be created. On her "own skin," she experiences the thorny path up the spiral of the spiritual path from an atheist to a Goddess in the body. This path began in 2002 by reading the book Friendship with God by Neale Donald Walsch, continued by writing our joint book Conversations with God: With You, My Love, Love Blooms Around Us in 2003, and from the end of 2012 to April 2015 by managing our www.bozirodina.cz and writing the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. With this, Her/Our work does not end. We still have a long journey ahead of us, because by the

division of humanity we will only enable the negative state to triumph and the question to be answered: "What would life look like without God, The Lord Jesus Christ, and His/Her spiritual principles of love?", and simultaneously we will lead a portion of humanity into the higher dimensions of the True Creation—in other words, into Paradise, into heaven on earth. Until the ascension, we will spread the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ orally, write articles for our website, and interconnect in references spiritual directions that at first glance provoke contradictions but lead to the same goal: raising the vibrations of love and deliverance from the matrix of the negative state.

We thank all co-workers and spiritual teachers on this planet Earth/Zero and outside it for their help in the transformation of humanity, for their love and sacrifices, without which our joint mission would not bring fruit that will be of benefit to the entire Creation in further cycles of time as well.

**NEW ADDENDUM:**

At the time of transmitting the final chapter of the second portion of the New Revelation (April 2015), My direct incarnation, Jana, was only being prepared for the final part of her "training" on planet Zero. During the following months and years after finishing writing the 33. chapter, the God's Family Team was built, consisting of co-workers of light originating from various dimensions of the True Creation. As you know, if you knew everything that awaits you in advance, you would not be able to bear it. I dose the truth gradually so that you can bear it. For that reason as well, more than 3 years ago it was impossible to communicate in this book the ultimate truth about the vibrational shift of Jana and our closest co-workers to the New Earth in 5D, from where they will operate without restriction in both states of temporary duality and on planet Earth 3D/Zero. Consequently, at the moment of the vibrational shift of the female essence of God/Goddess, certain above-mentioned pieces of information from the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family will lose their relevance (this concerns an absolute minimum); however, it will still be the crucial Word of God with the highest degree of truth, originating directly from the source of all life. My Word is true, but simultaneously dynamic and constantly evolving; therefore, its transmission in various forms will continue further on so that, along with further information about life in the True Creation and the zone of

displacement, it is available to all prepared people and other beings at the time of transformation.

With love to all beings of the Multiverse,

**THE LORD JESUS CHRIST GOD'S FAMILY**